

# *Descendants of Unknown Lowther*

## *Generation No. 1*

### 1. UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER

Notes for UNKNOWN LOWTHER:

'Hard by the river Lowther there is a place bearing the same name which hath imparted its name to a family of ancient gentry and worship.' So wrote William Camden in *Britannia*, his famous survey of the British Isles, in 1586. Four hundred years later the head of that already ancient family still lives hard by the river Lowther, and still farms the land in Westmorland which his forebears have cultivated for over 800 years. The 16th-century meaning of 'worship' -'of repute and standing'- also still holds good.

The village 'bearing the name' of Lowther lies 24 miles south of Carlisle, 'four miles south of Penrith, and just south of the borders between Cumberland and Westmorland, countries which now form the major part of Cumbria.

Just when the first of the Lowthers arrived in Westmorland cannot be said. Much of Cumberland and Westmorland was colonized in the first half of the 10th century by Vikings who sprang originally from Scandinavia but who had probably been in occupation of Scotland and the Western Isles for two or three generations. But the area around Penrith, including the spot which became to be known as Lowther, seems to have been the home of Vikings from the great Danish colony in Yorkshire. This belief is largely based on the discovery in Lowther and its neighborhood of 'hogback' tombstones with carving unlike those of most Viking-period sculpture in soccer match results and scores Cumbria but which bear a distinct resemblance to hogbacks found in Yorkshire. Three hogback tombstones have been found in Lowther churchyard itself.

Of the settlement at Lowther virtually nothing is known during its first 200 years. The two Lake Countries shuttlecocked between England and Scotland for a century before the Norman Conquest; more often than not Scottish rule held sway as it did in 1086, which meant that, except for a small area, the countries were not included in the Domesday Survey. In 1092 William Rufus came north to Carlisle and drove out the Scots but the countries were again occupied by the Scots in 1136. Henry II recovered them in 1157 and they have been a part of England ever since.

Child of UNKNOWN LOWTHER is:

2. i. DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, b. Abt. 1150.

## *Generation No. 2*

### 2. DOLFIN<sup>2</sup> (UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) was born Abt. 1150.

Notes for DOLFIN:

In the year 1157 saw the first recorded use of the name Lowther; it was in a reference to the river and the word is believed to mean 'foaming water'. The oldest part of the present church at Lowther dates from about 1170.

Dolfin lived at Lowther in the middle 1100s and would have watched, and perhaps supervised, the building of the nave of the present parish church of Lowther.

The name Dolfin was not an uncommon one in the north and implies that he was not a Norman but an indigenous Englishman, a phrase which by this time included those of Viking ancestry. We know of his existence from a document at Durham dated 21 November 1202, in the reign of King John, concerning the rent of land at Lowther. The document conveniently identifies the land in question by saying that it lay next to the land of Hamon son of Dolfin.

Child of DOLFIN is:

3. i. HAMON<sup>3</sup>, b. Bef. 1202.

*Generation No. 3*

3. HAMON<sup>3</sup> (*DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born Bef. 1202.

Notes for HAMON:

We know of his existence from a document at Durham dated 21 November 1202, in the reign of King John, concerning the rent of land at Lowther. The document conveniently identifies the land in question by saying that it lay next to the land of Hamon son of Dolfin.

Hamon who was certainly alive in 1202. This is a Norman name; as Hamon must have been born soon after Henry II recovered Westmorland from the Scots the family probably though it politic to start using Norman names.

Child of HAMON is:

4. i. ROBERT<sup>4</sup>.

*Generation No. 4*

4. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> (*HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*)

Notes for ROBERT:

Another document links Dolfin and Hamon with the Lowther family. This is the De Banco Roll for Michaelmas 1277. It describes a legal action which Hugh de Lowther brought against John, the parson of Lowther. The dispute was over a house in Lowther which had been leased to Gervase de Lowther by Robert son of Hamon and grandfather of Hugh. Parson John disputed the terms of the lease granted by Robert but claimed that he could not reply fully to the action without the evidence of the four patrons of his church and of the Bishop of Carlisle, 'who though summoned have not appeared'. The sheriff was therefore ordered to arrange for a jury of twelve men to hear the case. We do not, nor do we need to, know the outcome. The action has served its purpose by giving us the connection with Hamon and Dolfin and the name of the third generation of the family--Robert.

Child of ROBERT is:

5. i. GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup> DE LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1202, Lowther, England; d. Lowther, England.

*Generation No. 5*

5. GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup> DE LOWTHER (*ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1202 in Lowther, England, and died in Lowther, England. He married ROSS, daughter of LORD ROSS OF HEMLOCK.

Notes for GEOFFREY DE LOWTHER:

A deed of 1286, tells us that Hugh was the son of Geoffrey de Lowther, so now we know the names of the first five generations, Dolfin, Hamon, Robert, Geoffrey and Hugh. During Geoffrey's time, the south arcade, the tower and the transepts were added to Lowther church and they can still be seen.

The first of the family to take the surname of de Lowther. This was due to the fashion of the time, that use by the Normans to have both a Christian and a surname; this custom had been adopted many years earlier by those of Norman blood and was coming into fashion among the native English.

More About GEOFFREY DE LOWTHER:

Burial: Lowther, England

Child of GEOFFREY DE LOWTHER and ROSS is:

6. i. HUGH<sup>6</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR 1, M.P., JUSTICE ITINERANT, b. 1250, Lowther, England; d. Abt. 1317, Lowther, England.

*Generation No. 6*

6. HUGH<sup>6</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR 1, M.P., JUSTICE ITINERANT (*GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1250 in Lowther, England, and died Abt. 1317 in Lowther, England. He married OF L'ENGLISHE JANE 1285.

Notes for HUGH DE LOWTHER, SIR 1, M.P., JUSTICE ITINERANT:

In 1290 Hugh acquired the manor of Newtown Reigny, just north of Penrith, from Robert Burnell, Bishop of Bath and Wells. Hugh held the manor direct from the King and in return had to provide for the King's service one horseman armed with a coat of mail, an iron helmet, a lance and a sword, together with a horse worth 2 pounds, all equipped for 40 days' service a year in any war against Scotland. The current Earl of Lowther is still Lord of the Manor of Newton Reigny.

To be selected as one of his attorneys by Edward the Lawgiver reflects great credit on Hugh Lowther's learning and integrity; only the year before the appointment Edward I had dismissed most of his judges for corruption. To quote the words of the historians of English law in the early Middle Ages: 'The Year Book of 1292 shows that the great litigation of the realm, the litigation which was worthy to be reported, was conducted by a small group of seven men, of whom Lowther is named first.

It was about now that Hugh became a knight, the first of his line to hold his distinction. A jury sitting at Michaelmas 1292 found that Hugh de Lowther and others were not knights but that their property was such that they were liable to be fined if they did not take up the onus of knighthood. The military and civil duties of a knight were burdensome and expensive but those of sufficient prosperity (that is, an annual income of 40 pounds) were expected to accept a knighthood and meet their obligations.

On 1 April 1292, Sir Hugh received an important guest at Lowther when Archbishop Romeyn of York visited the parish and appointed Sir Hugh one of his Justices in Eyre, or circuit judge.

When Edward I, the Lawgiver - and the Hammer of the Scots (1296) invaded Scotland. After the fall of Edinburgh in June Sir Hugh was appointed Sheriff, a post he held for about a year. It was probably his position as Sheriff which required his presence at the Parliament held in Berwick in August 1296 when the King received the homage of the Scots. Here Sir Hugh suffered the indignity of being struck by Gilbert, son of the Earl of Angus. When Gilbert was summoned for his 'contempt against the King in striking the King's Minister, Sir Hugh 'acknowledged before the King and council that Gilbert had satisfied him fully for his trespass'

Part of the fourth invasion of Scotland in 1300.

What is known, without any doubt, is that Sir Hugh was one of the Members for Westmorland at the Parliament which sat at Westminster in February and March 1305. Exactly 600 years later, on 20 June 1905, one of Sir Hugh's descendants was elected Speaker of the House of Commons.

In his farewell speech to Speaker Lowther in 1921, Lloyd George paid tribute to the service: "For six hundred years your ancestors have been represented in this House, so that the Honour of this House is in your blood." There has been a Lowther in the House of Commons in every century since 1305 and, from that date on, no fewer than 52 members of the family have occupied a seat there. Another six sat in the Irish Parliament in Dublin, and 13 have been members of the House of Lords. Few families can exceed this record and probably none can claim an association with the Lower House extending over so long a period as 1305 to 1922.

Sir Hugh was probably the first to take the coat-of-arms of the Lowthers six annulets of sable, six black rings on a field of gold. The arms are first recorded in the Galloway Roll of 1300. This lists the names, and describes the arms, of the Knights who accompanied Edward I on his invasion of Dumfries and Kirkcudbright that summer. Sir Hugh Lowther was present and the Roll records against his name the same arms as those borne by his descendants nearly seven centuries later. A document of 1327 is the earliest in the Lowther archives with a seal bearing these six annulets. The arms are the same, apart from their colours, as the arms of two other great Westmorland families - - Veteripont (or Vipoint), a family which died out in the male line in 1265, and Musgrave. Sir John Lowther writing in 1612 believed that this meant that the three families were descended from a common ancestor before surnames were used. The search remains fruitless -- but the Veteroponts were the overlords of Westmorland and sometimes an important subordinate family would assume a variant of his overlord's arms without necessarily having any blood relationship.

In 1306 Sir Hugh took the oath of the King's Council, rather like a Privy Councillor today except that there were fewer of them and Councillors had to attend all meeting both of the Council and of Parliament.

More About HUGH DE LOWTHER, SIR 1, M.P., JUSTICE ITINERANT:

Appointed: 1291, one of two King's Edward I Attorneys

Burial: Lowther, England

Coat-of-Arms: 1292, Coat of Arms presented by King Edward 1.

Kinghted: 1292

M.P.: May 1300, Westmorland

Children of HUGH DE LOWTHER and OF JANE are:

7.
  - i. UNNAMED<sup>7</sup> DE LOWTHER.
  - ii. PETER DE LOWTHER.
8.
  - iii. HUGH DE LOWTHER, SIR 2, M.P., b. Abt. 1287, Lowther, England; d. 1338, Lowther, England.
  - iv. JOHN DE LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1289.

Notes for JOHN DE LOWTHER:

Pope Clement V granted dispensation for his insinuation when under age.

More About JOHN DE LOWTHER:

Rector: Bet. 1304 - 1320, of Barton Westmorland

#### *Generation No. 7*

**7.** UNNAMED<sup>7</sup> DE LOWTHER (*HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) She married WHARTON (QUERTON).

Child of UNNAMED DE LOWTHER and WHARTON (QUERTON) is:

- i. HUGH<sup>8</sup> DE WHARTON.

Notes for HUGH DE WHARTON:

Hostage of Scots c1315.

**8.** HUGH<sup>7</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR 2, M.P. (*HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1287 in Lowther, England, and died 1338 in Lowther, England. He married MARGARET DE LUCY, daughter of JOHN DE LUCY, OF WYTHOP, CUMBERLAND.

Notes for HUGH DE LOWTHER, SIR 2, M.P.:

Discontented with the King's mismanagement of the Scottish war and his reliance of his foreign favorite Piers Gaveston, the Earl of Lancaster (cousin to the King) took up arms against the King in 1312, captured Gaveston in Sacrbough Castle and had him murdered. Hugh Lowther was evidently in the force led by the earl as a year later, with the earl and 450 of his followers, he received the King's pardon for :

all causes of anger, indignation, suits and accusations which had arisen in any manor on account of Piers de Gaveston from the time of the King's marriage (1308) with his dear companion Isabella, whether on account of the capture, detention or death of Piers, or on account of any forcible entries into towns or castles.

September 1322 Hugh de Lowther, knight was granted yet another pardon, at the instance of Andrew de Harcle, Earl of Carlisle, for his 'adherence to Roger de Clifford, a rebel'. 2Nd Lord Clifford, was head of the great northern family of that name which had inherited by marriage the Veteripoints' overlordship of Westmorland. Sir Hugh held much of his property at Lowther as a tenant of the Cliffords, a relationship which made it almost inevitable that he would follow the politics of his overlord. Roger, Lord Cliford, was a supporter of the Earl of Lancaster who in 1322 led his last great rebellion against the King and the new favorite Hugh Despenser. Lancaster was defeated at the battle of Boroughbridge on 16 March 1322 by the King's forces under the brilliant command of Sir Andrew de Harcla, a Westmorland man. Lancaster was killed, Roger de Clifford was sentenced to death, and Sir Hugh de Lowther was fortunate to be restored to favour. Indeed, in December 1322 he was made the full Sheriff of Westmorland during the temporary disgrace of the Cliffords.

The King sent orders that the Earl (Clifford) be seized and hanged as a traitor. The task was entrusted to Sir Anthony de Lucy, who had just been appointed Sheriff of Cumberland in place of the earl. He selected Sir Hugh

Lowther, Sheriff of Westmorland and two other knights to assist him. Sir Anthony-who was to become Lord Lucy-was a first cousin of Sir Hugh's wife. The earl was seized on 22 February 1323. Five days later the King's justiciar arrived from York, tried the earl and sentenced him to be hanged, drawn and quartered. On the next day Sir Anthony de Lucy, as Sheriff was ordered 'to do execution. The four Knights were dully rewarded by the King for their 'good services'. Sir Hugh Lowther's share being the grant of the manor of Harcla (now called Hartley) for life.

In 1318 Hugh was granted a licence from the King to crenellate (or fortify) his house. Licences to crenellate were rarely given as early as this--in fact Hugh's was only the fourth licence to be granted in Cumberland in 60 years.

In 1337 Sir Hugh received a more lasting grant from the King. This was the Charter bearing the King's Privy Seal and conferring on 'our beloved and faithful Hugh of Lowther and his heirs for ever' the right to free warren in all his lands in Lowther, Lowther Whale, Hartley (or Harcla) and Wythop. He was permitted to preserve and hunt anything furred or feathered except deer and boar. In he same charter Sir Hugh was granted a licence to enclose 200 acres at Lowther 'and to make a Park thereof', this allowed him to preserve deer for his own table and to grow timber. Descendants of the deer still roam Lowther Park.

More About HUGH DE LOWTHER, SIR 2, M.P.:

Appointed: June 1316, by King Edward II as one of the collectors of taxes in Cumberland and Westmorland

Burial: Lowther, England

Kinghted: Bef. 1322

Sheriff: March 1324/25, Cumberland

Notes for MARGARET DE LUCY:

Margaret could trace her descent from Alfred the Great King of England 871-899 and from Ducan I, the King of Scotland who was slain by Macbeth in 1040.

Margaret, the only child and heiress of John de Lucy of Wythop. A first cousin of Anthony de Lucy.

Children of HUGH DE LOWTHER and MARGARET DE LUCY are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> DE LOWTHER, d. 1345; m. MARGARET DE HALTON; d. 1361.
- ii. ROBERT DE LOWTHER, d. 1383; m. ELEANOR DE HALTON.
- iii. JOHN DE LOWTHER, d. 1334.

Notes for JOHN DE LOWTHER:

In 1331 John was appointed Escheator North of the Trent, one of two escheators covering the whole country: after a reorganization the next year he was Escheator in Yorkshire, Nothumberland, Cumberland and Westmorland. An escheator was an important and busy official and, as stated in the instructions John was given, all sheriffs beyond the Trent were to be 'intendant to him' (heedful of him). In general as escheator's duties were to administer the sovereign's property in his area, including those estates which came into the King's possession if the owner left no heirs or if the heir was under age. He was also required to hold and enquiry on the death of a tenant-in-chief holding land direct from the sovereign. the object of this Inquisition Post Mortem was to to ascertain precisely what lands the deceased held, who was the heir and whether he was over the age of twenty-one.

An escheator could be given other duties too. for example, in July 1322, when Edward III was preparing a military expedition, ostensibly to restore order in Ireland, John Lowther was appointed 'to supervise all ships now in ports in Cumberland and to requisition any that would be useful for the passage of the king, those accompanying him, and the victuals'. The ships were to assemble in the port of Whitehaven, well furnished with hurdles, ladders etc, and John was to keep the King informed of progress. In fact the expedition to Ireland was a feint - the country was under the firm control of Sir Anthony de Lucy and John Lowther's father. the King's actual destination was Scotland.

More About JOHN DE LOWTHER:

Appointed: Bet. 1318 - 1330, Reveiver and keeper of the King's victuals and stores, provided at Carlisle

9. iv. HUGH DE LOWTHER, SIR 3, b. Abt. 1288, Lowther, England; d. Abt. 1366, Lowther, England.

#### *Generation No. 8*

**9.** HUGH<sup>8</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR 3 (*HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*)

was born Abt. 1288 in Lowther, England, and died Abt. 1366 in Lowther, England. He married MARGARET DE WHALE, daughter of WILLIAM DE WHALE, OF WHALE. She died November 01, 1369.

Notes for HUGH DE LOWTHER, SIR 3:

Caught hunting illegally in the Royal Forest of Inglewood when aged about sixteen, he was confined to prison in Carlisle, no doubt to the embarrassment of his father then Deputy Sheriff of the neighboring country of Westmorland. However on 6 November 1320 an order was issued granting him bail, and probably a fine was considered sufficient punishment.

INGLEWOOD FOREST. Several of young Hugh's descendants were to have connections with Inglewood Forest. It was not a forest as we understand the word today but a vast area, some of which was indeed wooded in which the King had exclusive rights of hunting and preserving game. Lying between Carlisle and Penrith and encompassing several villages and hamlets. Inglewood was one of the largest of many royal forests in England a Norman innovation deriving from William I's love of hunting. A special code of laws, know as forest Law, protected the vert and venison. Vert meant all living beasts of the chase that provided food for man, not just deer. Inglewood Forest was famed as a hunting ground. Deer, wild boar, wild sow and hawks belonged to the King; the right to hunt hare, fox, wild cat, wolf, badger, otter, marten, squirrel and other woodland bests was a requisite granted by the King to the Forester whose chief duty was to administer the Forest law, both as it concerned illegal hunting and the lives of the inhabitants.

More About HUGH DE LOWTHER, SIR 3:

Added: Added manors of Hackathorpe, Thrimby, Bamptin and Askham to his lands.

Appointed: November 03, 1351, Escheator of Cumberland and Westmorland

Burial: Lowther, England

Kinghted: 1323

M.P.: 1320, Westmorland

Notes for MARGARET DE WHALE:

Heir to her father Willian de Whale.

Children of HUGH DE LOWTHER and MARGARET DE WHALE are:

- i. ALICE<sup>9</sup> DE LOWTHER, m. GILBERT CURWEN, SIR, M.P.; d. 1403.

More About GILBERT CURWEN, SIR, M.P.:

Event 1: MP

- ii. RICHARD LOWTHER, d. 1381; m. JOAN EAGLESFIELD.
- iii. ROBERT LOWTHER.
- iv. THOMAS LOWTHER, OF ASKHAM, b. Abt. 1305, Askam, Lowther, England.

Notes for THOMAS LOWTHER, OF ASKHAM:

Given land in Askham

More About THOMAS LOWTHER, OF ASKHAM:

M.P.: 1379, Appleby

- v. JOAN DE LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1310, Lowther, England; m. CHRISTOPHER DE LANCASTER, 1330.
10. vi. HUGH DE LOWTHER, SIR 4, b. Abt. 1326, Lowther, England; d. 1385, Lowther, England.

#### *Generation No. 9*

**10.** HUGH<sup>9</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR 4 (*HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1326 in Lowther, England, and died 1385 in Lowther, England. He married (1) MARGARET QUALE, daughter of WILLIAM QUALE. She was born Abt. 1340 in Lowther, England. He married (2) MAUD DE TILLIOL October 11, 1338, daughter of PETER DE TILLIOL, SIR, OF SCALEBY CASTLE. She died 1400.

Notes for HUGH DE LOWTHER, SIR 4:

October 1338 Given Newton Reigny by his father.

More About HUGH DE LOWTHER, SIR 4:  
Appointed: Captain of Carlisle Castle.  
Burial: Lowther, England  
Knight: 1363  
M.P.: Bet. 1371 - 1373, Westmorland

Children of HUGH DE LOWTHER and MAUD DE TILLIOL are:

- i. HUGH<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, REV.

Notes for HUGH DE LOWTHER, REV:  
Under 20 in 1361.

- ii. PETER DE LOWTHER, REV.

Notes for PETER DE LOWTHER, REV:  
Under 20 in 1361

- iii. ADAM DE LOWTHER.

Notes for ADAM DE LOWTHER:  
Living at this time 1363

- iv. ROBERT DE LOWTHER.

- v. WILLIAM DE LOWTHER, SIR, M.P..

Notes for WILLIAM DE LOWTHER, SIR, M.P.:  
Participation in a jousting tournament with the Scots in June 1391

More About WILLIAM DE LOWTHER, SIR, M.P.:  
Appointed: March 1396/97, Escheaor in Northumberland, Cumberland and Westmorland.  
Knighted: Abt. 1400  
M. P.: 1392, Cumberland 1392-3 & 1403  
Selected: November 1400, Sheriff of Cumberland 1400 AND 1406

- vi. GEOFFREY DE LOWTHER, LT. CONSTABLE DOVER CASTLE.

Notes for GEOFFREY DE LOWTHER, LT. CONSTABLE DOVER CASTLE:  
Knights Squire

More About GEOFFREY DE LOWTHER, LT. CONSTABLE DOVER CASTLE:  
Appointed: LT. Constable of Dover Castle.

11. vii. JOHN DE LOWTHER, SIR, b. Abt. 1330, Lowther, England; d. Abt. 1411.

#### *Generation No. 10*

**11.** JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR (*HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1330 in Lowther, England, and died Abt. 1411. He married MARGARET DE KENDALL.

Notes for JOHN DE LOWTHER, SIR:  
Tutor to Thomas De Clifford in 1379.

More About JOHN DE LOWTHER, SIR:  
M.P.: 1377, Westmorland.

Children of JOHN DE LOWTHER and MARGARET DE KENDALL are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> LOWTHER, d. 1411; m. ALICE HALE.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER:  
Appointed: February 1404/05, Collector of a tax in Cumberland.(Tunnage and poundage)

Given: February 1406/07, The office of Master Forester of the Forest of Inglewood for life.  
M. P.: January 1419/20, Appleby.  
Nominated: November 1406, Sheriff of Cumberland

- ii. ALICE LOWTHER, m. JOHN CLEBURNE, OF CILBURN (W).
- iii. GEOFFREY LOWTHER, OF DOVER CASTLE, d. 1445; m. KATHARINE.

Notes for GEOFFREY LOWTHER, OF DOVER CASTLE:

Granted for life along with Geoffrey Tilliol the Keepership of the ferry across Solway Firth to Scotland, and it was no doubt in this capacity that he was instructed to take 'delivery' of a Scottish cleric from the Constable of the Tower of London for return to his native land.

He appears soon afterwards to have joined the staff of Thomas Neville, Lord Furnival, a member of a great northern family of Neville. Furnival had held appointments in the north until the early 1400s when he moved to London, joining the King's Council in 1404. Geoffrey Lowther was one of the executors of his will and had probably accompanied him to London to become an official in the royal household. In 1405, as a 'King's Esquire, Geoffrey received a grant of the annual income for life from land in Edwinstowe, Nottinghamshire, for 'good service'.

Geoffrey Lowther, Lieutenant-Warren of the Cinque Ports and Lieutenant of Dover Castle, died in 1445 leaving no sons, his heir was his nephew William Lowther, Constable of Rose Castle, Cumberland.

More About GEOFFREY LOWTHER, OF DOVER CASTLE:

Battle: 1415, Served in the Agincourt campaign under the Duke of Gloucester, the youngest brother of King Henry V.

Deputy Constable: 1417, Dover Castle

Deputy Warden: 1417, Cinque Ports

Granted: 1395, For like the Keepership of the ferry across Solway Firth to Scotland.

Honor: 1407, One of the executors of the will of Thomas Neville, Lord Furnival.

J.P.: Bet. 1420 - 1445, Kent

- 12. iv. ROBERT LOWTHER, SIR, M.P., b. 1365, Lowther, England; d. April 10, 1430.

### *Generation No. 11*

**12.** ROBERT<sup>11</sup> LOWTHER, SIR, M.P. (*JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1365 in Lowther, England, and died April 10, 1430. He married MARGARET STRICKLAND Abt. 1391, daughter of WILLIAM STRICKLAND and ISABEL WARCOP. She was born in Lizbergh, Westmoreland, and died July 16, 1449.

More About ROBERT LOWTHER, SIR, M.P.:

Appointed: December 1382, Commission of Peace for Westmorland, J.P.

Built: Built the water supply facilities at Penrith.

Burial: In the Choir of St. John of Lowther

Kinghted: 1403

M. P.: November 1391, Cumberland and 1393/4, 1403/4, 1406, 1417/8.

Religion: Catholic

Notes for MARGARET STRICKLAND:

Widow of Sir John de Derwentwater.

There cannot be many families legitimately descended from a pre-Reformation Bishop, and descendants of Sir Robert and Margaret Lowther have a right to be proud of the minute drops of Bishop Strickland's blood in their veins.

Margaret as the Bishop's only child was his heiress; her mother, Isabel Warcop, was also an heiress. Both their arms were therefore quartered with the Lowther arms. Sable, three escallops within a bordure engrailed argent for Strickland (the three shells on the left of the bottom row); and next to it, sable, three covered cups argent, the canting or punning arms of Warcop (which was sometimes spelt Warcup).

At the church of Blessed Mary of Carlisle Cathedral by her Father



More About MARGARET STRICKLAND:

Burial: Blessed Mary of Carlisle Cathedral, Carlisle, England

Religion: Catholic

Children of ROBERT LOWTHER and MARGARET STRICKLAND are:

- i. RICHARD<sup>12</sup> LOWTHER, d. Bef. 1430.

More About RICHARD LOWTHER:

Battle: 1415, Agincourt

- ii. ISABEL LOWTHER, m. WILLIAM LEIGHT, SIR, 1424; d. Bef. 1439.
13. iii. HUGH LOWTHER, SIR 5, M.P., b. Abt. 1380, Lowther, England; d. Bef. 1455.
- iv. WILLIAM LOWTHER, OF ROSE CASTLE, b. Abt. 1400, Lowther, England.

Notes for WILLIAM LOWTHER, OF ROSE CASTLE:

William was made Constable of Rose Castle - the Bishop's residence - by his grandfather the bishop in 1414, and help the office for life. As chief officer of the castle he had overall responsibility for its safe keeping and was provided with a house within the walls. His descendants, know as the Lowther of Rose Castle, continued in either the post of Constable or of Bailiff until 1747 when the senior male line died out.

John Lowther a younger son in the 16 century (John Lowther who dies in 1588) founded the branch of the family know as Lowther of Great Orton, five miles west of Carlisle. This branch died out in the male line in 1874 but a descendant was the reverend Canon Charles Murry Lowther Bouch (1890-1959), rector of Clifton, near Lowther, and a pillar of the Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER, OF ROSE CASTLE:

Founder: of the Lowther of Rose

Made: Constable of Rose Castle

- v. ANN LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1402, Lowther, England; m. T. CURWEN, SIR; d. Abt. 1473.
- vi. MARY LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1404, Lowther, England; m. THOMAS PICKERLING, SIR, M.P.; d. 1460.
- vii. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1406, Lowther, England; m. WILLIAM LANCASTER, August 26, 1499.
- viii. JOHN LOWTHER, REV, b. Abt. 1408, Lowther, England.

Notes for JOHN LOWTHER, REV:

Reverend John Lowther was a student at Oxford in 1426, the first Lowther of whom there is a record of attendance at a university.

More About JOHN LOWTHER, REV:

Educated: Oxford

- ix. ROBERT LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1410, Lowther, England.

More About ROBERT LOWTHER:

Burial: Sebergham, Cumberland, England

- x. GEOFFREY LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1413, Lowther, England; d. 1445.

More About GEOFFREY LOWTHER:

Appointed: Bet. 1420 - 1445, J.P. Kent

Battle: 1415, The` battle at Againcourt

Burial: Sebergham, Cumberland, England

- xi. THOMAS LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1414, Lowther, England.

#### *Generation No. 12*

**13.** HUGH<sup>12</sup> LOWTHER, SIR 5, M.P. (*ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1380 in Lowther, England, and died Bef. 1455. He married MARY SOULBY Abt. 1412.

Notes for HUGH LOWTHER, SIR 5, M.P.:

Early in August 1415 an army of 2,000 knights and men-at-arms and 8,000 archers, included the three Lowthers

assembled on the coast of Hampshire. King Henry V, along with his 25 year old brother Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, included in Gloucester's retinue of 200 'lances" were Hugh Lowther V, his uncle Geoffrey Lowther and his brother Richard Lowther. they marched in three division, the King and his brother Gloucester (with the three Lowthers) in the center. This was the battle where the English long bow proved to be the undoing of the French.

More About HUGH LOWTHER, SIR 5, M.P.:

Appointed: Bet. 1424 - 1426, Escheator Cumberland, Westmorland

Battle: October 25, 1415, Fought in the Great English victory of Agincourt

Educated: Lincoln's Inn

J.P.: Bet. 1432 - 1443, Cumberland

M. P.: Bet. February 1425/26 - June 1426, Cumberland

Made: 1439, Sheriff of Cumberland

Children of HUGH LOWTHER and MARY SOULBY are:

- i. ISABEL<sup>13</sup> LOWTHER.
14. ii. HUGH LOWTHER, SIR 6, b. Abt. 1405, Lowther, England; d. August 04, 1475.
- iii. WILLIAM LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1427, Lowther, England; d. 1490.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER:

Appointed: 1442, By King Henry V for life to the Office of Forester of the Upper Ward of the King's Forest of Inglewood.

Constable: 1414, Rose Castle

- iv. ISABEL LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1429, Lowther, England; m. THOMAS WHARTON, M.P..
- v. ROBERT LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1431, Lowther, England.

#### *Generation No. 13*

**14.** HUGH<sup>13</sup> LOWTHER, SIR 6 (*HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1405 in Lowther, England, and died August 04, 1475. He married NFN STAPLETON, daughter of WILLIAM STAPLETON.

Notes for HUGH LOWTHER, SIR 6:

Under Lord to the Cliffords

More About HUGH LOWTHER, SIR 6:

Appointed: November 1446, Escheator in Cumberland

Battle: Battle of the Roses looseing side Lancasterians

Educated: Bet. 1433 - 1434, Queen's Collage, Oxford

M. P.: 1449, Cumberland

Pricked: November 04, 1455, For Sheirff of Cumberland

Children of HUGH LOWTHER and NFN STAPLETON are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>14</sup> LOWTHER, VICAR.

More About THOMAS LOWTHER, VICAR:

Vicar: 1478, Addingham, Cumberland

15. ii. HUGH LOWTHER, SIR 7, b. Abt. 1435, Lowther, England; d. September 17, 1475.

#### *Generation No. 14*

**15.** HUGH<sup>14</sup> LOWTHER, SIR 7 (*HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1435 in Lowther, England, and died September 17, 1475. He married MABEL LANCASTER 1455, daughter of WILLIAM LANCASTER. She was born in Hartsop, England.

Notes for HUGH LOWTHER, SIR 7:

Required a dispensation for the marriage since both were descended from Thomas Strickland.

Notes for MABEL LANCASTER:

Heiress of William Lancaster.

Hartsop Hall came into the Lowther family through Mable Lancaster.

Children of HUGH LOWTHER and MABEL LANCASTER are:

16. i. HUGH<sup>15</sup> LOWTHER, SIR 8, K.B., b. August 15, 1461, Lowther, England; d. April 24, 1510.
- ii. JAMES LOWTHER, M.P., b. 1463; m. JANE COLLINGBOURNE.

Notes for JAMES LOWTHER, M.P.:

Joined the Royal Household in 1493

He was in attendance at the reception of the 16-year-old Catherine of Aragon when she arrived at Plymouth in 1501 to marry Arthur, Prince of Wales - Henry VIII's elder brother. And in 1509 he was a Gentleman Usher at the funeral of Henry VII and continued as a gentleman Usher in the service of Henry VIII. He lived at Purton, Wiltshire, where he was a J.P. for the country for many years up to 1531.

More About JAMES LOWTHER, M.P.:

Appointed: Bet. 1485 - 1486, Escheator for Hampshire and Wiltshire

M. P.: 1491, Marborough, Wilts.

### *Generation No. 15*

**16.** HUGH<sup>15</sup> LOWTHER, SIR 8, K.B. (*HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born August 15, 1461 in Lowther, England, and died April 24, 1510. He married ANNE THRELKELD, OF YANWATH (W), daughter of LAUNCELOT THRELKELD and MARGARET BROMFLETE.

Notes for HUGH LOWTHER, SIR 8, K.B.:

Clearly he performed valuable service to his county or country as on 14 November 1501 he was one of 58 gentlemen in England and Wales to be created a Knight of the Bath to celebrate the marriage that day in St Paul's Cathedral of the 15-year-old Arthur Prince of Wales, eldest son of Henry VII to Catherine of Aragon.

More About HUGH LOWTHER, SIR 8, K.B.:

Baptised: August 1462, Lowther

Created: November 14, 1501, Knight of the Bath

J.P.: Bet. 1495 - 1503, Westmorland

Received: from King Henry VII for life the office of Clerk of the Royal Forest of Inglewood.

Notes for ANNE THRELKELD, OF YANWATH (W):

Half sister to Henry, Lord Clifford, the Shepherd Lord of the epic poem by Sir Walter Scott.

Anne's mother Margaret was the only child and heiress of Henry Bromflete, the first Lord Vescy. She had previously been married to the 9th Lord Clifford who was killed at the battle of Towton in 1461. It is from Sir Lancelot Threlkeld that the name Lancelot came to be much used in the Lowther family.

Children of HUGH LOWTHER and ANNE THRELKELD are:

- i. MABLE<sup>16</sup> LOWTHER, m. JOHN LEIGH, SIR.
17. ii. LAUNCELOT LOWTHER, OF SEWBORWENS.
- iii. ROBERT LOWTHER.

Notes for ROBERT LOWTHER:

Alive 1554.

- iv. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, d. 1524; m. WILLIAM LANCASTER, 1500; d. 1524.
- v. JOAN LOWTHER, m. JOHN FLEMING, OF RYDAL (W), Abt. 1515; d. 1532.
- vi. MARGARET LOWTHER, d. 1544; m. RICHARD PULLY, OF PURTON, WILTS; d. 1527.
18. vii. JOHN LOWTHER, SIR, CAPTAIN OF CARLISLE CASTLE, b. Abt. 1487, Lowther, England; d. February 03, 1552/53.

**17.** LAUNCELOT<sup>16</sup> LOWTHER, OF SEWBORWENS (*HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) He married (1) ANNE WARCOP. He married (2) JOAN FLEMING, OF CONISTON HALL (W) 1537, daughter of HUGH FLEMING.

Notes for LAUNCELOT LOWTHER, OF SEWBORWENS:  
Name mentioned in deeds at Lowther dated 1566 and 1613.

Founded a family at Sewborrans.

Children of LAUNCELOT LOWTHER and JOAN FLEMING are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>17</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. LANCELOT LOWTHER.
- iii. JANET LOWTHER.

**18.** JOHN<sup>16</sup> LOWTHER, SIR, CAPTAIN OF CARLISLE CASTLE (*HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1487 in Lowther, England, and died February 03, 1552/53. He married LUCY CURWEN January 27, 1501/02 in Workington, daughter of JOHN CURWEN and ANNE HUDLESTON. She was born Abt. 1480 in Workington, Cumberland, England.

Notes for JOHN LOWTHER, SIR, CAPTAIN OF CARLISLE CASTLE:  
Married to Lucy Curwen when barely 15. Her father paid a dowry of '440 marks of lawful English money'.  
Married sometime before Christmas 1502.  
Served in the Scottish Border War as a Captain and Commander.  
April 1525 Cardinal Wolsey was asked 'to commission (as a J.P.), Sir John Lowther and Sir Walter Strickland for services in Westmorland and Cumberland. They are much occupied.

In 1541 Sir Thomas Wharton was appointed Governor and Captain-General of Carlisle and himself needed a Deputy; in a letter to King Henry VIII he offered four names for the King to choose from. One 'Sir John Lowther knight, of eight-score pounds of land and more, a man of good wit, great experience, and conduct of matters in these parts. He is something moved with the gout but a man in mine opinion to have a charge.' The King selected Sir John. Wharton and Lowther were distant cousins, in addition, Wharton's wife was (through the Threlkeld's) a first cousin to Lowther.

In the autumn of 1542, provoked by Henry VIII's policies, the Scots invaded Cumberland. At daybreak on Friday 24 November, Wharton and his army of less than 3,000 men, every one of whom came from Cumberland and Westmorland, "issued forth" from Carlisle and marched to the bank of the river Lyne, five miles to the north. Here they halted while the pickets (skirmishers and light cavalry) drew the enemy towards them. Wharton's force then crossed the river, dismounted at Hopesike Hill and prepared to give battle of foot. His force formed up under six standards, those of Wharton himself, Lord Parr, Sir William Musgrave, the 55-year old Sir John Lowther, Sir Thomas Curwen (Lowther's brother-in-law), and William Pennington. They advanced in battle array to within two arrow-shots of the enemy. One can picture Sir John, his gout one hopes under control, leading his men into battle and escorted by one of his tenants as standard-bearer, caring aloft the bright yellow flag with its six rings.

The Scots who outnumbered the English six to one, were beaten and among the 1,200 prisoners were three earls, five barons and 500 lairds and gentlemen-'the chiefest of all the nobility of Scotland'. This was the battle of Solway Moss. The eight Scottish peers who were taken prisoner were each escorted from the field by a knight or an esquire; Sir John was given custody of Lord Oliphant. At the end of the month the eight noble prisoners were taken by their escorts to Newcastle and ceremonially escorted in procession through the city's gates.

Eighteen months later Sir John was again in Newcastle to attend an investiture held on 18 March 1544 by the Earl of Herford, Lieutenant of the North, acting on behalf of Henry VIII. (The Earl was the King's brother-in-law and in later years, as the Duke of Somerset, was Protector, or Regent, for his nephew Edward VI). Sir Thomas Wharton was to be created a baron, partly as a reward for his victory at Solway Moss, and Sir John Lowther was to receive the appointment of Captain of Carlisle Castle. At the same time letters were to be presented to new Wardens of the Middle and East Marches and to a new Captain of Berwick Castle.

Had a child by Mistress Jane Carlye named Mable. Both were named in his will.

Three times Sheriff of Cumberland.

More About JOHN LOWTHER, SIR, CAPTAIN OF CARLISLE CASTLE:

Appointed: 1516, High Sheriff of Cumberland.

Burial: Lowther Church, England

Confirmed: 1547, by Edward VI in the office of custos, Governor and Captain of Carlisle Castle

Knight: Abt. February 09, 1513/14

Named: November 1550, Sheriff of Cumberland

Notes for LUCY CURWEN:

The Curwens were an ancient Cumberland family whose members had been sheriffs since 1278 and M.P.'s since 1369. Like the Lucy family from whom Sir Hugh Lowther II took his wife, the Curwens could trace their descent from the early kings of England and Scotland-- Alfred the Great and Duncan the First. The descent from Alfred came through his great-great-grandson Ethelred the Unready to the latter's daughter Aelfgifu, whose husband Uhtred was treacherously assassinated by King Canute. A more recent Curwen ancestor was Sir Christopher Curwen who in 1417 took part in a great jousting tournament in the ground of Carlisle Castle between six English and six Scottish knights; Sir Christopher distinguished himself by throwing Sir William de Haliburton from his horse. The name Christopher was frequently used in the Curwen family and it was undoubtedly from the Lowther/Curwen marriage of 1502 that it came into such prominent use in the Lowther family.

Children of JOHN LOWTHER and LUCY CURWEN are:

- i. MABLE<sup>17</sup> LOWTHER, m. CHRISTOPHER DALTON, OF ULDALE; b. 1530; d. 1604.

Notes for MABLE LOWTHER:

Illegitimate child.

More About CHRISTOPHER DALTON, OF ULDALE:

Residence: Uldale

- ii. AGNES LOWTHER, m. THOMAS PENRUDDOCK, OF ARKELBY (C).
19. iii. HUGH LOWTHER, SIR 9, b. 1510, Hartsop Hall, England; d. March 10, 1554/55, Beetham, near the coast south of Kendal, England.

#### *Generation No. 17*

**19.** HUGH<sup>17</sup> LOWTHER, SIR 9 (*JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1510 in Hartsop Hall, England, and died March 10, 1554/55 in Beetham, near the coast south of Kendal, England. He married DOROTHY CLIFFORD, LADY, daughter of HENRY CLIFFORD and FLORENCE PUDSEY. She was born Abt. 1510, and died September 13, 1562.

More About HUGH LOWTHER, SIR 9:

Burial: Lowther, England

Educated: 1529, Entered Gray's Inn in London.

Notes for DOROTHY CLIFFORD, LADY:

William the Conqueror, Alford the Great and the almost legendary Woden were her ancestors.

Dorothy Clifford is directly descended from King Edward III and brought royal blood into the veins of the Lowther family.

More About DOROTHY CLIFFORD, LADY:

Burial: September 13, 1562, Lowther, England

Children of HUGH LOWTHER and DOROTHY CLIFFORD are:

20. i. RICHARD<sup>18</sup> LOWTHER, SIR, LORD WARDEN OF WEST MARCH, b. February 14, 1531/32, Hartsoppe, 11 miles south of Lowther, England; d. January 21, 1607/08, Lowther, England.
- ii. MARGARET LOWTHER, b. 1534, Lowther, England; d. 1568; m. JOHN RICHMOND, OF HIGHEAD CASTLE,

July 09, 1551; d. 1575.

- iii. ANNE LOWTHER, b. 1535, Lowther, England; m. THOMAS WYBERG, OF CLIFTON, 1563.
- iv. GERARD LOWTHER, M.P., OLD BEELZEBUB, b. 1537, Lowther, England; d. December 1596; m. LUCY FETHERSTONHAUGH, NEE DUDLEY; d. 1596.

Notes for GERARD LOWTHER, M.P., OLD BEELZEBUB:

Conspired with his brother for Mary, Queen of Scots. Was a well-known Judge in Ireland. He was a "bencher of Lincoln's". His former home in Penrith is now an Inn and well-known tourist attraction. Inn of Two Lions.

More About GERARD LOWTHER, M.P., OLD BEELZEBUB:

M.P.: Served in Parliament.

Occupation: Judge in Ireland.

- v. FRANCES LOWTHER, b. 1539, Lowther, England; m. HENRY GOODYERE, SIR. M.P., OF POLESWORTH, WARKS; b. 1534; d. 1595.
- vi. BARBARA LOWTHER, b. 1541, Lowther, England; d. 1571; m. THOMAS CARLETON, M.P., OF CARLETON, PENRITH.
- vii. LEONARD LOWTHER, REV, ILLEGITIMATE, b. 1553; d. 1609; m. LUCY MANNERS.

Notes for LEONARD LOWTHER, REV, ILLEGITIMATE:

Illegitimate son.

More About LEONARD LOWTHER, REV, ILLEGITIMATE:

Burial: December 03, 1609, Lowther Church yard, Lowther, England

Deacon and Priest: 1574, Peterborough

Matriculated: 1570, Trinity College, Cambridge, England

Rector: Bet. 1578 - 1585, Great Orton

Scholar: 1572, Christ's Colledge

#### *Generation No. 18*

**20.** RICHARD<sup>18</sup> LOWTHER, SIR, LORD WARDEN OF WEST MARCH (*HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born February 14, 1531/32 in Hartsoppe, 11 miles south of Lowther, England, and died January 21, 1607/08 in Lowther, England. He married (1) FRANCES MIDDLETON, OF MIDDLETON HALL 1553, daughter of JOHN MIDDLETON and ANNE TUNSTALL. She was born 1534 in Midelton, Westmorland, England, and died September 1597 in Lowther, England. He married (2) MARGARET EDEN Aft. 1597.

Notes for RICHARD LOWTHER, SIR, LORD WARDEN OF WEST MARCH:

In 1563 Lord Scrope succeeded Lord Dacre as Lord Warden of the West March and comprised the two counties of Cumberland and Westmorland. the new Warden, the 9th Baron Scrope was head of a family which had long been powerful in the north. His mother was a Clifford and first cousin to Richard Lowther. On a change of Lord Warden a survey was always carried out and Richard was appointed to be one of seven commissioners 'to survey the town and castle of Carlisle and all other places in the West Wardenry, and the garrisons, and to examine all books from the last entry of Lord Dacre; and to deliver the premises to Lord Scrope now appointed Warren'.

As in the days of Richard's grandfather Sir John, the new Lord Warren lived many miles away in Yorkshire and needed a Deputy to act for him during his frequent absences both at home and when attending the House of Lords.

Richard Lowther who had been sheriff of Cumberland in 1566, was selected by his cousin Lord Scrope for the responsible and sometime daunting task keeping the peace with Scotland and defending the country should hostilities break out. And so it was that, as Deputy Warden and Deputy Captain of Carlisle Castle, Richard Lowther's name entered the pages of history on 17 May 1568.

Sir William Cecil, Elizabeth's great Secretary of State, recorded two months later how Lord Herries 'on Saturday 15 May wrote to Mr Lowther, Deputy Captain of Carlisle, to know if she might safely come hither. He replied that, in Lord Scrope's absence in London, he could assure nothing, but would send post to Court for the Queen's [Elizabeth's] pleasure; till then he would receive and save her from her enemies. But before his message reached

Herries, the Queen and he [Herries] and twenty persons took passage in a fisher boat and arrived that Sunday night at a creek called Workington.

In disguise and shorn of her red-gold hair as a precaution against recognition, Mary left her kingdom for the last time on 16 May and arrived four hours later on the English coast. She spent the Sunday night at the house of Sir Henry Curwen, a cousin of Richard Lowther's and the next morning was taken to the small market-town of Cockermouth, eight miles inland. Here she given shelter in the house of Henry Fletcher, a merchant, who presented her with a length of crimson velvet and made her a black dress to replace her humble disguise. On the same day Richard Lowther arrived with a force of 400 horsemen to conduct her to Carlisle. On 30 May, after Scrope had assumed custody of Mary from his deputy, Richard Lowther was sent up to London with the Scottish Lords Herries and Fleming who were to consult with Cecil and had specially asked for Richard as their guide. Scrope took the opportunity to write to Cecil: 'It may please you, Sir...my cousin Lowther hath in mine absence very diligently and careful performed and discharged mine office here, I have thought good to beseech you for my cause and on my behalf therefore, to render him thanks, who in my opinion in this present service hath deserved some further consideration. What further consideration he received is not know, but thanks for his service came also from another source, page 1 of a long letter Mary Queen of Scots wrote in French (she had not yet learned to write in English) to Queen Elizabeth on 28 May. Towards the end of the page she wrote:

I must not forget to thank you and also for the good reception which I have had in your country, and principally from the deputy of your Warren, Mister Lodgers, who, as far as a servitor can do without express command of his master, received me will all courtesy.

During Mary's move from Carlisle Castle to Bolton Castle, a three day journey she spent the night of July 13 (Tuesday), 1568 at Lowther Hall. The reason this house was chosen was due that it was 20 miles into the land from Carlisle and standeth further thereby from the rescue of the Scots than any other house.

Tradition has it that Mary was deeply touched by the affectionate reverence with which she was treated by Richard and Frances Lowther and their young family. When she left the house 'she knelt down upon the floor and prayed earnestly a blessing on him and his family for his kindness to her'.

The Rebellion of the Earls. The Earls of Northumberland and Westmorland in the summer of 1569 hatched a plot to free Mary and to replace Elizabeth as Queen of England. The Duke of Norfolk's third wife as the widowed mother of the infant Lord Dacre, and the extensive Dacre lands in Cumberland and Westmorland were now under the duke's control. In May he had appointed Richard's Lowther as the Receiver of his rents, though much of the work was done by Richard's brother-in-law, John Richard. As one of his officials Richard must have felt some loyalty to the duke, and his brother Gerard certainly appears to have been actively involved in the plot.

On 5 December Richard and his brother Gerald along with four servants set out on a journey which was to take Richard to the tower of London, quite why is not clear. Although the Queen (Elizabeth) had issued orders early in November for the 'apprehension of all persons spreading seditious bruits (rumors)' in the northern counties, Richard and Gerald were not, apparently under escort or under arrest. Perhaps the explanation is there was enough suspicion of their complicity for them to be summoned to Court either for interrogation or to prevent them from committing themselves further, and a test of their loyalty would be to allow them to travel unescorted. The two earls had been summoned to Court for this purpose but had spurned the summons with fatal consequences. Conviction for treason would lead to the forfeiture of all lands and property for the traitor, and probably Richard and Gerald decided that the wisest course was to obey the summons and hope to preserve their heritage for further generations. Richard arrived at Court on the 27th of December. What finally caused Richard to be sent to the Tower in January 1570 is unclear. He had apparently had complete freedom during his three weeks or so at Colnbrook and London.

Richard began his imprisonment probably about the 26th of December 1570. Including the Duke of Norfolk, there were 25 prisoners in the tower in March 1570 according to a list produced for Cecil which included Richard's name. Two of the inmates were executed on 27 May. After 27 weeks, in early August, Richard was released on bail. The Duke of Norfolk had been released on 3 August and placed under restraint in his own house in London. But the immediate reason for Queen Elizabeth's clemency was 'for fear of infection of the Plague. Richard Lowther's release, which his accounts suggest was on about 4 August, was perhaps for the same reason and was on condition that he stayed with his brother-in-law Henry Goodere, his sister Frances's husband, 'upon bonds to return to prison again when he shall be called for'. Henry Goodere -- "Goodere the glorious" was his nickname when he was in Parliament in 1563 -- lived in Coventry, in Much Park Street.

On 29 September orders were issued to Scrope 'to send up, under safe custody, one Richard Lowther to answer

what is objected against him'. A week later Scrope told Burghley he had 'again committed Richard Lowther to safe custody and on Thursday (11 October) he shall set forward as prisoner, under the conduction of my brother Edward Scrope and George Lamplugh. He actually set forth from Carlisle on Tuesday October 9 and arrived in London on 21 October. Richard was immediately confined to the Tower.

One of the interrogators was Thomas Wilson, the further Secretary of State, whose daughter Mary was to marry Richard's eldest son in 1606. A list of prisoners in May 1572 contains 32 names headed by that of the Duke of Norfolk against which is the grim word 'condemned. Against 'Mr Loder' is written: "For Q of Scots and D of Norfolk's cause. The Duke was tried by the house of Lords on 16 January and found guilty of high treason but it was not until 2 June 1572 that he was executed on tower Hill. Another list dated 14 June contains only 30 names of whom all but three were connected with either the Rebellion of the Earls or the Ridolfi Plot. Against Richard Lowther's name, in Burghley's own hand, is the note: 'touched (implicated) by Banister.' His room was in the Beauchamp Tower -- Beauchamp tower is a popular spot for visitors to the tower of London today.

This day '26 January 1573', Mr Lowther was delivered and set at liberty forth of the Tower.' He had been in custody for just over 15 months. Richard spent a total of 21 1/2 months in the Tower.

Whether by coincidence or not, his return to the center of affairs in the Border counties came one year after Mary Queen of Scots ceased to be a danger to Elizabeth's throne. In January 1588 Richard was one of three English Commissioners who, with three Scots commissioners, met first at Foulden (in Scotland, five miles north-west of Berwick) and then in Berwick to negotiate a treaty on Border affairs. They met again in Berwick on 12 February to sign an "Agreement on Border matters -- to the discouragement of thieves and malefactors and to the comfort of the good and peaceable inhabitants of both realms.

Later that year, (1588) when names were being considered for the post of Sheriff of Cumberland, Sir Francis Walsingham, Secretary of State, received a letter from his agent in Carlisle recommending Richard Lowther. 'To get this matter to a perfect end, it cannot be done without making of Mr Richard Lowther Sheriff on Cumberland'; this almost certainly refers to a great lawsuit between the Queen and Lord William Howard over the Dacre lands. The hope was that with Richard as sheriff a jury favorably to the Queen could be obtained. It was. The agent's letter continued:

The gentleman had disgrace by the cause of the late Duke of Norfolk, which is a thing common when the master gets a fall, the friends and servants come by some peril. Yet the gentleman quit himself very worshipfully by that action. The ancestors of the man hath been knights these 200 years. If the Queen were to bestow that favour on him it would make him ready to further her actions, and win him and all his, which alliance is great. He is a man of 1000 pounds a year at least. there is no man in the West Marches so sufficient for Border classes, as appeared when he was Lord Scope deputy warden at Carlisle.

Although she picked him Sheriff for the year 1588/9, Queen Elizabeth never did bestow a knighthood on Richard Lowther. His loyalty was now assured however without the need for inducements. 'He will do anything for Her Majesty's service, seeing he is now Sheriff and one of her sworn servants', wrote Scrope (the Lord Warden) to Walsingham the following June. Six weeks later Scrope sought and received the Queen's approval to 'employ my cousin Richard Lowther as my deputy warden...He is a very sufficient man.' He was back at the post he held 21 years earlier when Mary Queen of Scots landed at Workington. In March 1590 on Scrope's behalf, he met with the Scottish deputy warden 'at which meeting they agreed very well'. It is evident that he was well-respected and trusted by the Scots and knew how to conduct difficult business with them.

On 13 June 1592 Lord Scrope died after almost 30 years as Lord Warden of the West March. Three days later James VI, King of Scotland (later to be James I of England), wrote Lowther lamenting the death of Scrope 'which truly was not pleasant news unto us (saving God's pleasure)' and desiring 'you to keep good order in the Marches'. He signed his letter: 'Your gude friend James R, from our Palice of Halyruidhous'.

It was known in London that whenever there was a change of Warden 'malefactors on the Borders' took the opportunity to 'commit great disorders'. Burghley wasted no time therefore and on 17 June, only four days after Scrope's death, the Queen appointed Richard Lowther, aged 60 to act as Lord Warden in his place. The warrant arrived in Carlisle on 20 June.

In effect Richard Lowther was a stopgap Lord Warden and in some documents was described as Vice-Warden. Nevertheless he was the first commoner to hold the post since 1327 and he was not even a knight.

To Richard Lowther came as last an Honor which had been denied him throughout Elizabeth's long reign. On 17



April 1603 he was one of 23 gentlemen who were knighted at York by the new King James I when on his journey south to his new capital. Sir Richard must however have been somewhat galled to find that his eldest son Christopher, with whom he was not on particularly good terms, had been knighted at Newcastle four days earlier.

Marzipan favorite dessert

More About RICHARD LOWTHER, SIR, LORD WARDEN OF WEST MARCH:

Appointed: 1510, Deputy to Lord Henry Scrope, Warden of the West Marches

Burial: January 1607/08, Lowther Church, England

Guest: Bet. January 1569/70 - August 1570, Tower of London, released on bail.

Guest 1: Bet. October 21, 1571 - January 26, 1572/73, Tower of London.

History: Took Mary Queen of Scots into his custody on behalf of his sovereign Queen Elizabeth I.

Knighted: April 17, 1603, By King James 6 of Scotland, King James 1 of England

Picked: Bet. 1588 - 1589, by Queen Elizabeth for Sheriff of Cumberland

Notes for FRANCES MIDDLETON, OF MIDDLETON HALL:

The Middletons had lived at Middleton Hall for over two centuries before Frances married Richard.

More About FRANCES MIDDLETON, OF MIDDLETON HALL:

Burial: September 1597, Lowther, England

Notes for MARGARET EDEN:

Widow of John Threlkeld of Melmerby, Cumberland. She outlived Sir Richard, but was not mentioned in his will.

Children of RICHARD LOWTHER and FRANCES MIDDLETON are:

21.
  - i. ANNE<sup>19</sup> LOWTHER, b. January 15, 1554/55, Middleton Hall, England; d. Bef. 1601.
  - ii. JOHN LOWTHER AKA THRELKELD OF SEWBORWENS, b. February 18, 1554/55, Lowther, England; d. Abt. 1557.
22.
  - iii. CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, SIR, b. September 08, 1557, Lowther, England; d. July 1617, Lowther, England.
  - iv. GEORGE LOWTHER, b. September 23, 1558, Lowther, England; d. July 28, 1562.
  - v. FLORENCE LOWTHER, b. September 07, 1559, Lowther, England; d. 1582, Hutton John, England.

More About FLORENCE LOWTHER:

Burial: 1582, Greystoke, England

- vi. GERARD LOWTHER, I, SIR, b. December 11, 1561, Lowther, England; d. October 14, 1624, Dublin, Ireland; m. (1) ANNE BULMER; d. October 13, 1619, Ingleton in Yorkshire, England; m. (2) GRACE BELLINGHAM, 1591; d. 1594.

Notes for GERARD LOWTHER, I, SIR:

As a young lawyer he was employed at 20 pounds a year by Lord William Howard. In 1594 he followed his uncle Gerard in opposition to Lord William and from 1597 to 1601 was Steward and Keeper of the Dace lands while they were in the Queen's possession; more generous than Lord William, she paid him 20 pounds a year 'plus all other profits'.

More About GERARD LOWTHER, I, SIR:

Burial: October 19, 1624, Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland

Comment 1: Lowthertown, (now Irvinetown) in Ireland

Home (House): Inn of Two Loins in Penrith

Legal Studies: At Lyons Inn one of the Inns of Chancery (which no longer exist)

Member: Member of King's Inns, Dublin and in due time was the Treasure and one of the Trustees

MP: October 1601, Cumberland

Occupation: Judge and Jurist

More About ANNE BULMER:

Burial: October 13, 1619, Village church, Ingleton in Yorkshire, England

More About GRACE BELLINGHAM:

Burial: 1594, Catterick, Yorkshire England

- vii. HUGH LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1563, Lowther, England; d. April 06, 1628, Lowthertown (Irvinestown Co.

Fermanagh) Ireland; m. WIDOW BOROUGH OR BOROUGH.

Notes for HUGH LOWTHER:

Captain of a Company of 10 officers and 140 men under the General of the Horse.

More About HUGH LOWTHER:

Captain: in the Border or Irish War.

- viii. MARGARET LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1565, Lowther, England.
- ix. DOROTHY LOWTHER, b. April 09, 1566, Lowther, England; d. June 21, 1567.
- x. MABLE LOWTHER, b. September 12, 1567, Lowther, England; d. November 10, 1568, Lowther, England.
- xi. RICHARD LOWTHER, b. January 04, 1568/69, Lowther, England; d. August 08, 1575.
- xii. LAUNCELOT LOWTHER, b. October 01, 1571, Lowther, England; d. January 10, 1637/38, Skryne, Co. Meath, Ireland; m. (1) ANNE COOTE; d. 1663; m. (2) ELIZABETH WELBURY, June 03, 1601, Greystoke Church, Greystoke, England.

Notes for LAUNCELOT LOWTHER:

Named after his great-great-great grandfather, Sir Lancelot Threlkeld who had died in the year Columbus discovered America.

In July 1604 Lancelot wrote a letter to Lord Cecil in which he appears to be introducing himself on joining the court, so it was probably then that he was appointed Solicitor-General to James I Queen, Anne of Denmark, the daughter of the King of Denmark and Norway. He remained the Queens lawyer until 3 October 1617 when he was appointed a Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland on the recommendation of Sir Francis Bacon, Keeper of the Great Seal of England, thus joining his brother on the bench of judges in Dublin. Mr Baron Lowther, as he was known, was Knighted in Dublin on 4 December 1631.

On 16 December 1637 he was granted a pension of 100 pounds a year by Charles I. He was solicitor to the King's mother but he was too old to do the work. He did not live long to enjoy the pension as he died at Skreen in Co Meath on 10 January 1638 aged 68 and was buried in the parish church three days later.

More About LAUNCELOT LOWTHER:

Appointed: Solicitor-General to Queen Ann.

Burial: January 13, 1637/38, Parish Church in Skreen, Ireland

Kinghted: December 05, 1631, Dublin, Ireland

Lawyer: 1598, Called to the Bar

Legal Studies: Clifford's Inn

Occupation: Bet. 1617 - 1637, Irish Judge

- 23. xiii. WILLIAM LOWTHER, OF INGLETON, YORK, b. January 21, 1573/74, Lowther, England; d. July 21, 1641, Ingleton in Yorkshire, England.
- xiv. FRANCES LOWTHER, b. August 04, 1578, Lowther, England; m. THOMAS CLIBURNE, OF CLIBURN, OF WESTMORLAND, March 10, 1593/94; b. 1580.

Notes for THOMAS CLIBURNE, OF CLIBURN, OF WESTMORLAND:

Thomas and Frances Cliburn had six healthy children and among their descendants was the Reverend Ferderick W. Ragg (1845-1929), one of the pillars of the Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society in the early part of this century and a frequent contributor to the Society Transactions. His article on the Lowthers between 1280 and 1500, published in 1916, has been of great help for the early chapters of the book (The Lowther Family) and the information about poor Thomas Cliburn's boyhood comes from another of Mr. Ragg's articles.

### *Generation No. 19*

**21.** ANNE<sup>19</sup> LOWTHER (*RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born January 15, 1554/55 in Middleton Hall, England, and died Bef. 1601. She married ALEXANDER FEATHERSTONBAUGH, son of ALBANY FETHERSTONHAUGH. He died 1596.

More About ANNE LOWTHER:

Baptism: 1555, Kirkby Lonsdale

Children of ANNE LOWTHER and ALEXANDER FEATHERSTONBAUGH are:

- i. ALBANY<sup>20</sup> FEATHERSTONHAUGH.

More About ALBANY FEATHERSTONHAUGH:  
Baptised: December 23, 1576, Lowther

ii. CHRISTOSPHER FEATHERSTONHAUGH.

**22.** CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup> LOWTHER, SIR (*RICHARD*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born September 08, 1557 in Lowther, England, and died July 1617 in Lowther, England. He married (1) ELEANOR MUSGRAVE February 10, 1575/76, daughter of WILLIAM MUSGRAVE, OF HAYTON CASTLE. She died June 06, 1597. He married (2) MARY BURDETT, WINDOW February 1605/06, daughter of THOMAS WILSON, DOCTOR. She died May 1622 in Penrith, England.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, SIR:

Christopher built the Elizabethan house of Hackthorpe Hall on land near Lowther which his father had brought from the Strickland family in the 1560s and he began the building of Maulds Meaburn Hall near Crosby Ravensworth (10 miles south-east of Lowther) which was to be the residence of a junior branch for the family until 1750.

On 24 March 1603 Queen Elizabeth died at Richmond in Surrey. When the official embassy from London arrived in Edinburgh with the new and paid homage to the new King James I of England already James VI of Scotland. On 13 April 1603 he arrived at Newcastle and among those who came to greet him was a deputation from the West March led by Lord Scope, the Lord Warren, escorted by a 'gallant company from the Broder' under Christopher Lowther's command. James made eight new Knights that day of whom one was now Sir Christopher Lowther. (four days before his father).

More About CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, SIR:

Burial: July 29, 1617, Lowther, England

Educated: June 1575, Christ's College, Cambridge

Kinghted: April 13, 1603, by King James VI of Scotland, James I of England at Newcastle, England

More About ELEANOR MUSGRAVE:

Burial: June 1597, Lowther, England

Children of CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER and ELEANOR MUSGRAVE are:

24. i. ELEANOR<sup>20</sup> LOWTHER.
25. ii. JOHN LOWTHER, I, SIR, b. February 04, 1581/82, Lowther, England; d. September 15, 1637.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, b. July 1582; d. July 1582, Lowther, England.

More About CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER:

Burial: July 23, 1582, Lowther, England

26. iv. RICHARD LOWTHER, b. 1584; d. April 1659.
- v. CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, REV, b. 1587; d. 1613.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, REV:

Took the Holy Orders and in June 1610 was presented by his father to the family living at Lowther, succeeding the Reverend Leonard Lowther, his great grandfather's illegitimate son. Christopher conveniently reached the Minium age of 23 for a Rector soon after Leonard's death in March of 1613. A hundred and fifty years were to elapse before another Lowther was Rector of Lowther.

More About CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, REV:

Educated: 1610, BA

Rector: June 1610, Lowther Church

- vi. GERALD LOWTHER, II, SIR, b. 1590; d. April 03, 1660; m. (1) MARGARET KING; d. August 20, 1658; m. (2) ANN PARSONS, August 20, 1621, Lismore, Co. Waterford, Ireland; d. March 1662/63; m. (3) ANN PARSONS, August 20, 1621, Earl of Cork home at Lismore, Co. Waterford; d. March 1632/33, Ireland.

Notes for GERALD LOWTHER, II, SIR:

Called to the Grand Company of Ancients in June 1627.

Lord Wentworth arrived in Ireland in 1633 and one of his actions was to remove the Lord Chief Justice who had convicted an innocent man of murder in order to profit from his lands. Within a fortnight the Earl of Cork offered Wentworth 1000 pounds if the vacancy were filled by Sir Gerald Lowther.

1634 Gerald was appointed Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas and Privy Councillor by Charles I on Wentworth's recommendations. Along with Richard he was called to the Grand Company of Ancients in June 1627.

More About GERALD LOWTHER, II, SIR:  
Burial: St Michael's Church, Dublin, Ireland  
Educated: June 1605, Queen's College, Oxford  
Educated 1: April 1619, Ireland's Inn of Court  
Kinghted: November 09, 1631  
Law School: February 1607/08, Gray's Inn  
Lawyer: 1614, Called to the Bar  
Legal Advisor: 1621, To the Earl of Cork, Ireland  
Lord Chief Justice: 1634, of Ireland  
Second Baron of the Exche: 1628, Judge in Dublin, Ireland

More About MARGARET KING:  
Burial: St Michael's Church, Dublin, Ireland  
Painter: Portraits and Landscapes

More About ANN PARSONS:  
Dowry: Office of Attorney-General of the Province of Munster in lieu of 200 pounds.

More About ANN PARSONS:  
Dowry: 800 pounds plus the office of Attorney-General of the Province of Muster

Marriage Notes for GERALD LOWTHER and ANN PARSONS:  
Married by the Bishop of Waterford, Ireland.

vii. WILLIAM LOWTHER, b. 1590; d. Ireland.

Notes for WILLIAM LOWTHER:  
As head boy of the school when the school's distinguished first headmaster, Reginald Bainbridge died. In his will the headmaster left the property with a rent of 2s,4d a year to William Lowther and his successors as head boy.

Clerk of the Warrants of the Common Pleas in Ireland.

William walked in the funeral of his Uncle Gerard, a Judge of the Common Pleas in Dublin in 1624.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER:  
Educated: 1606, Abbleby Grammer School  
Law School: February 1616/17, King's Inn, Dublin Ireland

27. viii. LANCELOT LOWTHER, REV, b. 1592; d. April 1661, Long Maton, England.  
ix. GEORGE LOWTHER, b. April 1594; d. June 1594.  
28. x. ROBERT LOWTHER, ALDERMAN, b. 1595, Lowther, England; d. January 09, 1654/55.  
xi. FRANCES LOWTHER, b. January 1596/97; d. June 06, 1597.

More About FRANCES LOWTHER:  
Burial: June 06, 1597, Lowther, England

**23.** WILLIAM<sup>19</sup> LOWTHER, OF INGLETON, YORK (*RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born January 21, 1573/74 in Lowther, England, and died July 21, 1641 in Ingleton in Yorkshire, England. He married ELEANOR WELBURY January 02, 1599/00 in Greystoke Church, Greystoke, England, daughter of ANTHONY WELBURY. She was born Abt. 1578 in Castle Eden, Durham, England, and died August 1641.

Notes for WILLIAM LOWTHER, OF INGLETON, YORK:  
Born January 1574 5 A.M. at Lowther.

1610 William and his family moved to Ingleton in the West Riding of Yorkshire a delightful hill-top village close to the Westmorland border six miles south-east of Kirkby Lonsdale.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER, OF INGLETON, YORK:

Burial: July 21, 1641, Church choir, Ingleton, England

Residence: Ingleton, York

Notes for ELEANOR WELBURY:

Died during the birth of her 16th child

More About ELEANOR WELBURY:

Burial: August 22, 1641, Choir of Ingleton Church, England

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM LOWTHER and ELEANOR WELBURY:

Married by the Reverend Leonard Lowther to the third of the Welbury sisters.

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and ELEANOR WELBURY are:

- i. ANNE<sup>20</sup> LOWTHER, b. November 21, 1600, Lowther, England; m. THOMAS HEBER, OF MARTON, 1621.

More About THOMAS HEBER, OF MARTON:

Residence: MARTON

29. ii. RICHARD LOWTHER, COL, GOVR OF PONTEFRACT CASTLE, b. April 30, 1602, Lowther, England; d. August 15, 1645.
- iii. GERARD LOWTHER, b. April 16, 1603, Lowther, England; d. May 25, 1604.
- iv. HUGH LOWTHER, b. June 05, 1604, Lowther, England; d. October 24, 1604.
30. v. LAUNCELOT LOWTHER, REV, b. September 01, 1605, Lowther, England; d. April 07, 1661, Westminster, England.
- vi. JOHN LOWTHER, b. May 10, 1607, Lowther, England; d. May 10, 1607, Lowther, England.
- vii. GERARD LOWTHER, b. 1608, Shrimigham, England.

Notes for GERARD LOWTHER:

Died young.

- viii. ROBERT LOWTHER, REV, b. January 29, 1610/11, Ingleton, Ireland; d. 1670; m. (1) MARGARET CUTTLER, 1628, Ingleton, England; m. (2) EILZABETH HOLCROFT, 1633; d. 1682.

More About ROBERT LOWTHER, REV:

Bachelorship of Civil Law: 1631, Jesus College, Oxford

Burial: November 08, 1670, Carlisle Cathedral, Carlisle, England

Occupation: 1665, Chancellor fo Carlisle

Ordained: March 10, 1638/39, Bishop of Carisle

Rector: 1653, Bentham (now Low Bentham)

- ix. FRANCES LOWTHER, b. May 01, 1612, Ingleton, England; m. (1) WILLIAM NEWBY; m. (2) HENRY CURLER.
- x. ELEANOR LOWTHER, b. June 11, 1613, Ingleton; m. MR. MR. WALKER, OF GAWTHROP.

More About MR. MR. WALKER, OF GAWTHROP:

Residence: GAWTHROP

- xi. FLORENCE LOWTHER, b. October 22, 1614, Ingleton, England.
- xii. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. December 17, 1615, Ingleton, England; m. ANTHONY BAUCHE, OF COCKERMOUTH.

More About ANTHONY BAUCHE, OF COCKERMOUTH:

Residence: COCKERMOUTH

- xiii. THOMAS LOWTHER, b. September 06, 1616.
31. xiv. GEORGE LOWTHER, I OF SKREEN CASTLE, CO. MEATH, b. July 06, 1618, Ingleton, Ireland; d. Aft. 1682, Longhill, Country Armagh, Northern Ireland.
- xv. JAMES LOWTHER, b. August 17, 1620.

Notes for JAMES LOWTHER:  
Died an infant.

*Generation No. 20*

**24.** ELEANOR<sup>20</sup> LOWTHER (*CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) She married RICHARD FALLOWFIELD, OF GREAT STRICKLAND HALL September 01, 1617 in Lowther, England.

More About RICHARD FALLOWFIELD, OF GREAT STRICKLAND HALL:  
Student: 1613, Inner Temple

Child of ELEANOR LOWTHER and RICHARD FALLOWFIELD is:

- i. LUCY<sup>21</sup> FALLOWFIELD, m. JOHN DALSTON, OF ACORNBANK.

Notes for LUCY FALLOWFIELD:

Lucy inherited Great Strickland from her father which on her marriage was conveyed to her husband John Dalston of Acornbank (seven miles north-east of Lowther).

21 children, 11 of whom survived to adulthood.

Notes for JOHN DALSTON, OF ACORNBANK:

Acornbank seven miles north-east of Lowther.

**25.** JOHN<sup>20</sup> LOWTHER, I, SIR (*CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born February 04, 1581/82 in Lowther, England, and died September 15, 1637. He married ELLINOR FLEMING February 02, 1601/02 in Grasmere Church, daughter of WILLIAM FLEMING and AGNES BINDLOSS. She was born Abt. 1583 in Rydal Water, and died November 16, 1659 in Maulds Meaburn, England.

Notes for JOHN LOWTHER, I, SIR:

Grasmere Church is now famous as the burial place of Wordsworth.

Steward of the Richard fee was an important legal and administrative post with responsibilities for the Westmorland estates of the Prince of Wales (later Charles I).

Sir John's appointment to the Council was a worthy recognition of his skills and reputation as a lawyer and judge and he remained on it until his death in 1637.

More About JOHN LOWTHER, I, SIR:

Appointed: Council of fee for the North Parts

Baptised: February 24, 1581/82, Lowther

Burial: September 16, 1637, Lowther Church, Lowther England

Educated: 1600, Clement's Inn to learn the rudiments of Law

Escheator: December 01, 1610, Cumberland and Westmorland

J.P.: 1616, Westmorland

Knighted: June 06, 1626, by Charles I in his own bed chamber

Lawyer: 1609, Called to the Bar of the Inner Temple

M. P.: 1624, Westmorland

Occupation: Lawyer

Steward: October 1617, of the Richard fee of the Barony of Kendal.

More About ELLINOR FLEMING:

Burial: Lowther Church in Sir John's grave

Children of JOHN LOWTHER and ELLINOR FLEMING are:

32. i. JOHN<sup>21</sup> LOWTHER, II, SIR, BT, b. February 20, 1605/06; d. November 30, 1675, Lowther, England.
33. ii. AGNES LOWTHER, b. 1607; d. March 18, 1684/85, Ashlack Hill Near Kirkby-in-Furness, England.

- 34.      iii. CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, SIR, 1ST BT. OF WHITEHAVEN, b. March 1610/11, Skirwith Hall, England; d. April 1644.
- 35.      iv. WILLIAM LOWTHER, I, SIR, b. September 1612, Kendal, England; d. February 20, 1687/88.
- 36.      v. FRANCES LOWTHER, b. 1621.

**26.** RICHARD<sup>20</sup> LOWTHER (*CHRISTOPHER*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1584, and died April 1659. He married ANNE WILLIAMS, daughter of JOHN WILLIAMS, OF FLINT. She died 1660.

Notes for RICHARD LOWTHER:

Follow Commoner of Trinity Collage, Dublin Ireland in 1619.

page 515 Alumni Dublinenses A register of Students, Graduates, Progersors, and Provost of Trinity College in the University of Dublin (1593-1860)

Lowther, Richard Fell Comm. Presented a bowl. [Admitted to King's Inn as a Attorney Nov 8, 1619]

1627 was called to the 'Grand Company of Ancients' of Grays Inn, a rank of membership between barrister and bencher.

Married against his father's will.

More About RICHARD LOWTHER:

Attorney: 1619, King's Inn, Dublin Ireland

Baptism: June 08, 1584, Lowther

Burial: April 1659, St Margaret's Lothbury, England

Educated: Appleby Gramer School

J.P.: 1635, Middlesex

Law: May 1608, Gray's Inn

Lawyer: 1614, Called to the BAR

Child of RICHARD LOWTHER and ANNE WILLIAMS is:

- i. ELEANOR<sup>21</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1615; m. PHILIP FROWDE, SIR.

Notes for PHILIP FROWDE, SIR:

Col of Horse and Col of Foot to HM Charles I.

**27.** LANCELOT<sup>20</sup> LOWTHER, REV (*CHRISTOPHER*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1592, and died April 1661 in Long Maton, England. He married HESTER PEARCE. She was born in Dublin, Ireland.

Notes for LANCELOT LOWTHER, REV:

Presented in March 1627 to the Vicarages of Knochmark, Tara and Piercetownlandy, three parishes close to each other in Co. Meath about 20 miles north-west of Dublin. Tara is the site of an ancient royal palace whose period of greatest glory was between the 3rd and 6th centuries. It is also, perhaps not surprisingly, three miles west of Skreen where the Reverend Lancelot's uncle, namesake and perhaps godfather--the Irish judge had bought an estate and where in 1638 he died.

Patron of the Long Marton was Countess of Pembroke, the last of the Cliffords of the North and a great friend of the Lowthers.

More About LANCELOT LOWTHER, REV:

Baptism: April 11, 1592, Lowther Church

Comment 1: Played the bass viol

Educated: May 1614, Oriel College, Oxford

Rector: August 1646, Addingham in Cumberland

Child of LANCELOT LOWTHER and HESTER PEARCE is:

37. i. CHRISTOPHER<sup>21</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1629, Ireland; d. December 1674, England.

**28.** ROBERT<sup>20</sup> LOWTHER, ALDERMAN (*CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1595 in Lowther, England, and died January 09, 1654/55. He married (1) MARGARET CUTLER, OF STAINBOROUGH 1628 in St Benet Frink Church in Lodndon. He married (2) ELIZEBTH HOLCROFT 1633 in Malmesbury, Wilshire, daughter of WILLIAM HOLCROFT. She died 1682.

Notes for ROBERT LOWTHER, ALDERMAN:

A member of the Draper's Company, Robert served as a Alderman of London from 1650 to 1651 and was elected Master of the Draper Company in 1653. During the civil war his sympathies lay with the Royalists and he objected to the high taxes which the Committee for the Advance of Money forced him to pay for the upkeep of the Parliamentary Army.

In September 1649 with the profits and in conjunction with his nephew Sir John Lowther of Lowther, he bought the estate of Marske with its fine Jacobean house and 6,000 acres on the north Yorkshire coast. Three years later he sold his share to "my uncle Rob as most convenient for him that wanted a Seat, and I had to many and it too great a house not to be used.

Trading ship named Truelove

More About ROBERT LOWTHER, ALDERMAN:

Alderman: London, England

Baptised: October 12, 1595, Lowther Church

Brought: 1649, Marske

Burial: St Margaret's Lothbury, London, England

Merchant: London

Children of ROBERT LOWTHER and ELIZEBTH HOLCROFT are:

38. i. ANTHORY<sup>21</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1641; d. January 27, 1692/93.

39. ii. JOHN LOWTHER, b. 1647; d. July 11, 1697, Bath, England.

iii. MARGARET LOWTHER, b. 1648; d. December 27, 1694, London England; m. JOHN HOLMES, SIR, ADMIRAL, 1668; b. Abt. 1640; d. 1683.

More About MARGARET LOWTHER:

Baptised: October 20, 1648, St. Margaret's, Lothbury

More About JOHN HOLMES, SIR, ADMIRAL:

Admiral: 1673, Chief of Staff to Prince Rupert.

Commanded: Paul and Bristol in the Anglo-Dutch war of 1665-1666.

Commander-in-Chief: Bet. 1677 - 1679, Channel Fleet

Knighted: May 28, 1672, Kinghted for Gallantry in the Battle of Solebay

iv. HANNAH LOWTHER, MAID-OF-HONOUR 2 QUEENS, b. December 21, 1653; d. January 11, 1757.

Notes for HANNAH LOWTHER, MAID-OF-HONOUR 2 QUEENS:

In the pavement of the Rutland Chaple in St. George's is a memorial slab with the Lowther arms.

More About HANNAH LOWTHER, MAID-OF-HONOUR 2 QUEENS:

Burial: January 17, 1757, St George's Chapel, Windsor, England

Maid-of-Honour: Queen Mary II

Memorial: St George's Chapel, Winsor

Pension: 1718, Granted fom the King's private pesnions and bounties in the amount of 300 pounds a year.

**29.** RICHARD<sup>20</sup> LOWTHER, COL, GOVR OF PONTEFRACT CASTLE (*WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born April 30, 1602 in Lowther, England, and died August 15, 1645. He married ISABELL FLETCHER June 16, 1625 in Cumbria, daughter of RICHARD FLETCHER, SIR, OF HUTTON. She died 1650.



Notes for RICHARD LOWTHER, COL, GOVR OF PONTEFRACT CASTLE:

Siege of Pontefract Castle while Governor during the Civil War 1644-1645. On Christ day 1633 Parliamentary forces under the command of Ferdinando, Lord Fairfax captured the town and besieged the castle.

Second Siege began on 21 March 1645 and the castle was delivered up to the Parliamentary forces on 21 July 1645. Col Lowther and his gallant defenders marched 50 miles to Newark which was still in Royalist hand. Col Lowther died 15 August 1645 and was buried in Newark Church.

More About RICHARD LOWTHER, COL, GOVR OF PONTEFRACT CASTLE:

Burial: 1645, Newark Church, England

Colonel, Royalist Army: 1644, Governor of Pontefract Castle

Comment 1: Councillor of Law

Law School: 1619, Gray's Inn

M.P.: March 1627/28, Appleby

Occupation: Lawyer

Children of RICHARD LOWTHER and ISABELL FLETCHER are:

- i. GERARD<sup>21</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1626; d. 1656.

Notes for GERARD LOWTHER:

With his father during the siege.

Declared a "delinquent" for bearing arms against the Parliament, fined 400 pounds.

More About GERARD LOWTHER:

Captain: 1644, Siege of Pontefract Castle

- ii. HENRY LOWTHER, OF COCKERMOUTH, b. 1632; d. November 1674, Cockermouth, England; m. MARGARET HALTON, OF GREYSTOKE, ENGLAND; d. Sulthampstead Bannister, England.
40. iii. HENRY LOWTHER, b. 1632; d. 1674, Cockermouth, England.

**30.** LAUNCELOT<sup>20</sup> LOWTHER, REV (*WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born September 01, 1605 in Lowther, England, and died April 07, 1661 in Westminster, England. He married SARAH MILBANK, daughter of RALPH MILBANK, SIR.

Notes for LAUNCELOT LOWTHER, REV:

In 1634 he was instituted Rector of Workington on the Cumberland coast and held both livings until 1645 when he was ejected by Parliament from Workington and deprived of the income of Kikby Thore for his loyalty of the King. A Lancelot Lowther was with the King's forces in Carlisle during its long siege by the round heads until its surrender in 1645: certainly this is Reverent Lancelot serving as a Caplan to the garrison.

From page 515 Alumni Dublinenses A register of the students, graduates, professors and provosts of Trinity College in the University of Dublin (Lowther, Launcelot B.A. Est 1624. M.A. Est 1628. [Vicar of Knockmarke, etc. (Meath), Mar 26 1628] See Foster..

More About LAUNCELOT LOWTHER, REV:

Educated: 1625, Christ Church, Oxford M.A.

Rector: 1628, Kirkby Thore in Westlanmorland

Children of LAUNCELOT LOWTHER and SARAH MILBANK are:

- i. LANCELOT<sup>21</sup> LOWTHER, d. 1675.

More About LANCELOT LOWTHER:

Occupation: Merchant Adventure of Newcastle

- ii. MARGARET LOWTHER, d. 1653.
- iii. ELINOR LOWTHER.
- iv. ELIZABETH LOWTHER.
- v. RICHARD LOWTHER.
- vi. GERALD LOWTHER, b. 1652.

**31.** GEORGE<sup>20</sup> LOWTHER, I OF SKREEN CASTLE, CO. MEATH (*WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born July 06, 1618 in Ingleton, Ireland, and died Aft. 1682 in Longhill, Country Armagh, Northern Ireland. He married (1) ELIZABETH FITZGERALD. He married (2) FRANCES PIERS, daughter of HENRY PIERS, OF TRISTERNAGH CO. WESTMEATH. She was born in Trsiternagh, Westmeath.

Notes for GEORGE LOWTHER, I OF SKREEN CASTLE, CO. MEATH:

Inherited the estate of Skreen in CO. Meath from his uncle Sir Lancelot, the Irish judge who died in 1638, and founded what has become known as the Irish Branch of the Lowther family.

Capitan of Horse in Ireland under the Marquess of Ormonde.

More About GEORGE LOWTHER, I OF SKREEN CASTLE, CO. MEATH:

Baptised: July 12, 1618, Ingleton, Ireland

Notes for FRANCES PIERS:

Granddaughter of Archbishop Thomas Jones of Dublin.

Children of GEORGE LOWTHER and ELIZABETH FITZGERALD are:

41. i. EDWARD<sup>21</sup> LOWTHER, OF SKREEN, IRELAND.
- ii. LANCELOT LOWTHER.
42. iii. WILLIAM LOWTHER, b. November 13, 1642, Ingleton, England.

#### *Generation No. 21*

**32.** JOHN<sup>21</sup> LOWTHER, II, SIR, BT (*JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born February 20, 1605/06, and died November 30, 1675 in Lowther, England. He married (1) MARY FLETCHER February 01, 1625/26, daughter of RICHARD FLETCHER and BARBARA. She died February 09, 1647/48. He married (2) ELIZABETH HARE April 1652, daughter of JOHN HARE, SIR, OF STOW IN NORFOLK. She was born 1621, and died 1699 in Ackworth, England.

Notes for JOHN LOWTHER, II, SIR, BT:

Richmond fee was part of the Barony of Kendal which comprised the whole of South Westmorland and belonged to the King.

More About JOHN LOWTHER, II, SIR, BT:

Baptised: February 27, 1600/01, Grasmere

Baronet: 1638, first of the Lowther family to receive this hereditary title.

Burial: December 04, 1675, Lowther, England

Colonel: June 1643, of a regiment of 1000 foot Soldiers

Educated: Appleby Grammer School

High Sheriff: November 1661, Cumberland

Lawyer: 1630, Called to the Bar

M. P.: 1628, Westermorland

Recorder: 1637, of Kendal

Shareholder: 1672, Royal African Company which traded with the West Coast of Africa.

Steward: 1634, of the Richmond fee

Notes for MARY FLETCHER:

Great-granddaughter of the Cockermouth merchant Henry Fletcher in whose house Mary Queen of Scots had spent her second night on English soil before she was taken to Carlisle Castle by Richard Lowther.

Notes for ELIZABETH HARE:

Elizabeth Hare, Dau. of Sir John Hare of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, and widow of Woolley Leigh of Addington.

More About ELIZABETH HARE:

Baptised: January 03, 1619/20, Stow Bardolph in Norfolk

Children of JOHN LOWTHER and MARY FLETCHER are:

43. i. JOHN<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER, III, COL, b. 1628, London, England; d. January 08, 1667/68.
- ii. MARY LOWTHER, b. November 1630; d. 1681; m. EDWARD TROTTER, OF SKELTON CASTLE IN YORKSHIRE.

More About MARY LOWTHER:

Baptised: November 11, 1641, Lowther

44. iii. ELLINOR LOWTHER, b. 1633; d. 1714.
45. iv. BARBARA LOWTHER, b. July 1634, Lowther, England; d. 1705.
- v. RICHARD LOWTHER, b. 1635; d. 1636; m. BARBARA PRICKETT, 1679; d. 1731.
- vi. HANNAH LOWTHER, b. 1637; d. 1637.
46. vii. RICHARD LOWTHER, OF MAULDS MEABURN, M.P., b. 1638; d. November 1703.
- viii. CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, b. 1640; d. October 1671.

More About CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER:

Baptised: January 05, 1639/40, Lowther

Occupation: Turkey Metchant

- ix. MARY LOWTHER, b. 1641; d. 1681; m. EDWARD TROTTER; b. 1638; d. 1709.
- x. HUGH LOWTHER, b. 1643; d. 1666.

More About HUGH LOWTHER:

Baptised: September 12, 1643, Lowther

- xi. FRANCES LOWTHER, b. 1645; d. 1693; m. THOMAS PENNYMAN, SIR, 2ND BT., April 24, 1662, Lowther; b. 1642; d. 1708.

Children of JOHN LOWTHER and ELIZABETH HARE are:

- xii. ANN<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1654; d. 1656.
47. xiii. RALPH LOWTHER, b. July 03, 1655; d. August 1724, Ackworth, England.
48. xiv. MARGARET LOWTHER, b. April 28, 1658, Lowther, England; d. 1690, Ackworth, England.
- xv. WILLIAM LOWTHER, b. 1659; d. Abt. 1701; m. ELIZABETH RAWLINSON, 1687.

Notes for ELIZABETH RAWLINSON:

Niece of Archbishop Sharp's wife.

- xvi. ROBERT LOWTHER, b. February 17, 1662/63, Lowther, England; d. 1720.

More About ROBERT LOWTHER:

Alderman: 1698, Ponatefract

Burial: August 27, 1720, Ackworth, England

Educated: Queen's College, Oxford

Mayor: 1714, Ponatefract

**33.** AGNES<sup>21</sup> LOWTHER (*JOHN*<sup>20</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1607, and died March 18, 1684/85 in Ashlack Hill Near Kirkby-in-Furness, England. She married ROGER KIRKBY. He was born Abt. 1601, and died August 1643 in Ireland.

More About ROGER KIRKBY:

M. P.: 1640, Lancaster-Borough

Sheriff: 1638, Lancashire

Child of AGNES LOWTHER and ROGER KIRKBY is:

- i. JANE<sup>22</sup> KIRKBY, m. JOHN LAMPLUGH, COL.

**34.** CHRISTOPHER<sup>21</sup> LOWTHER, SIR, 1ST BT. OF WHITEHAVEN (*JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born March 1610/11 in Skirwith Hall, England, and died April 1644. He married FRANCES LANCASTER September 06, 1638 in Whitehaven, England, daughter of CHRISTOPHER LANCASTER, SIR. She was born 1624, and died 1647.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, SIR, 1ST BT. OF WHITEHAVEN:  
Founded the Whitehaven Branch of the family.

Travelled to Scotland he stayed with his cousin the Sheriff of Lothian in the year 1629, Sir Lewis Lowther. (Sir Lewis Lawder, Sheriff of Lowdin).

More About CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, SIR, 1ST BT. OF WHITEHAVEN:  
Baptised: May 04, 1611, Kirkland parish  
Baronet: 1642, First of Whitehaven  
Burial: April 28, 1644, St Bees, England  
Colonel: 1644, Royalist Army in command of the 1st Brigade of Foot  
Educated: Appleby Gramer School  
Military Governor: 1644, Cockermouth Castle and Whithaven  
Sheriff: November 1640, Cumberland

Notes for FRANCES LANCASTER:  
Frances was a co-heiress of Christer Lancaster of Stockbridge (near Lowther) and of Harstop at the southern end of Ullswater.

Children of CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER and FRANCES LANCASTER are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1641; d. 1641.
49. ii. JOHN LOWTHER, 2ND BARONET OF WHITEHAVEN, b. November 09, 1642, Whitehaven, England; d. January 1705/06, Flatt Hall, Whitehaven, England.
50. iii. FRANCES LOWTHER, b. 1644; d. 1667, Dublin, Ireland.

**35.** WILLIAM<sup>21</sup> LOWTHER, I, SIR (*JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born September 1612 in Kendal, England, and died February 20, 1687/88. He married JANE BUSFEILD October 1636, daughter of WILLIAM BUSFEILD and ELIZABETH METCALFE. She was born 1615, and died March 1685/86.

Notes for WILLIAM LOWTHER, I, SIR:  
Founded the Swillington branch of the family.

In 1671 the government decided to appoint six Commissioners to take over control of the collection of Customs duties.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER, I, SIR:  
Admitted: March 04, 1633/34, in London to the Freedom of the Fellowship of Merchant Adventures of England  
Appointed: 1671, A founder Commissioner, one of six.  
Baptised: September 28, 1612, Holy Trinity Church, Kendal  
Burial: Kippax Church, England  
Educated: Appleby Grammar School  
Knight: December 30, 1661, Charles II at Whitehall  
M. P.: April 1660, Ponefract  
Oath: March 04, 1634/35, of Freeman

More About JANE BUSFEILD:  
Burial: Kippax Church, England

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and JANE BUSFEILD are:

- i. JOHN<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1638; d. 1639.
51. ii. WILLIAM LOWTHER, II, SIR, OF SWILLINGTON, b. August 18, 1639, Leeds, England; d. December 07, 1705,

- Great Preston Hall, England.
52. iii. JANE LOWTHER, b. December 31, 1640; d. 1713.
53. iv. RICHARD LOWTHER, I, REV, b. November 08, 1642, Leeds, England; d. 1702.
- v. ELEANOR LOWTHER, b. October 1643, Buslingthorpe, England; d. 1693; m. RICHARD HARRISON, OF DANCER'S HILL, SOUTH MIMMS, 1662; b. 1638, Middlesex, England; d. 1682.

More About ELEANOR LOWTHER:  
Baptised: October 19, 1643, Leeds Parish Church

- vi. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. 1645; d. 1663.
54. vii. MARY LOWTHER, b. 1648, Boar Lane, Leeds England; d. 1673.
- viii. AGNES LOWTHER, b. February 15, 1651/52, Holland; d. 1704; m. WILLIAM DAWSON, OF FARLINGTON, September 11, 1684, Kippan; b. 1662; d. 1736.
55. ix. FRANCES LOWTHER, b. 1654; d. 1718.
- x. GEORGE LOWTHER, b. 1655; d. Holland.

More About GEORGE LOWTHER:  
Baptised: November 27, 1655, Swillington Church

56. xi. DOROTHY LOWTHER, b. 1655; d. 1734.
- xii. BARBARA LOWTHER, b. 1657.

**36.** FRANCES<sup>21</sup> LOWTHER (*JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1621. She married JOHN DODSWORTH, OF THORNTON WATLESS 1642.

More About FRANCES LOWTHER:  
Baptised: December 29, 1621, Lowther

Children of FRANCES LOWTHER and JOHN DODSWORTH are:

- i. EILLINOR<sup>22</sup> DODSWORTH.
- ii. JOHN DODSWORTH, b. 1649; d. 1673.

**37.** CHRISTOPHER<sup>21</sup> LOWTHER (*LANCELOT<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1629 in Ireland, and died December 1674 in England. He married SYBELLA LLOYD April 1656 in Drogheda, Ireland.

More About CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER:  
Burial: December 1674, St Lawrence, Appleby, England  
Graduated: 1649, Magdalen Hall  
King's Scholar: 1644, Westminster School  
M.A.: 1652, St Mary Hall  
Property: 1657, Bought property at Colby Leaths, England  
Student: Christ Church, Oxford

Children of CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER and SYBELLA LLOYD are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER, m. RICHARD HILL, REV, 1683.
- ii. WILLIAM LOWTHER, d. February 1683/84, Queen's Colledge, Oxford, England.
- iii. CLIFFORD LOWTHER, b. May 22, 1666; d. Battle of Landen, Killed atThe.

More About CLIFFORD LOWTHER:  
Army: July 01, 1690, Lieutenant in Sir James Leslie's Regiment of Foot  
Baptised: May 22, 1666, Appleby  
Captain: unknown regiment

57. iv. GERARD LOWTHER, b. 1671; d. May 1732, Kirk Braddan in the Isle of Mann.

**38.** ANTHONY<sup>21</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>,*

*DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1641, and died January 27, 1692/93. He married MARGARET PENN February 15, 1666/67 in Claphan, Surry, daughter of WILLIAM PEN, SIR, ADMIRAL. She was born Abt. 1645, and died December 1718.

More About ANTHORY LOWTHER:

Burial: January 31, 1692/93, Walthamstow, England

Elected: May 20, 1663, Fellow of The Royal Society, one of the original 98 Fellows

J.P.: 1788, North Riding

M. P.: Bet. 1679 - 1681, Appleby

More About MARGARET PENN:

Burial: December 1718, Walthamstow, England

Children of ANTHORY LOWTHER and MARGARET PENN are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER, b. February 08, 1667/68.

More About ELIZABETH LOWTHER:

Baptised: February 21, 1667/68, St Olave's, Hart Street, London

- ii. ROBERT LOWTHER, b. 1672; d. January 04, 1694/95.

More About ROBERT LOWTHER:

Burial: January 07, 1694/95, Walthamstow, England

Educated: April 1689, Queen's College, Oxford England

58. iii. WILLIAM LOWTHER, SIR, BART. OF HOLKER, b. January 04, 1675/76, Marske, England; d. April 06, 1705.

59. iv. JOHN LOWTHER, OF DANZIG, b. 1681; d. 1741, Upleatham Hall.

**39.** JOHN<sup>21</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT*<sup>20</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1647, and died July 11, 1697 in Bath, England. He married MARY LOWTHER, WIDOW April 02, 1677 in Marske, England, daughter of JOHN LOWTHER, ROYALIST COL.. She was born Abt. 1651, and died 1724 in London England.

More About JOHN LOWTHER:

Appointed: May 1690, Commissionrs of Revenue in Ireland

Educated: Trinity College, Oxford

More About MARY LOWTHER, WIDOW:

Burial: East Cloister of Westminster Abbey, London England

Children of JOHN LOWTHER and MARY LOWTHER are:

- i. MARY<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER, d. 1756; m. JAMES PEARSE, 1720; d. 1751.

More About JAMES PEARSE:

Occupation: London Lawyer

- ii. ANTHONY LOWTHER, MAJOR-GENERAL, b. Abt. 1687; d. January 14, 1745/46, At his home at Axe Yard off Downing Street, London England.

Notes for ANTHONY LOWTHER, MAJOR-GENERAL:

Saw much active service under the Duke of Marlborough in Flanders and fought at the great victory of Oudenarde in 1708.

Captain Anthony Lowther was present when Tournai fell to Marlborough's and Eugene's forces in August and on 11 September was wounded at the Battle of Malplaquet, the bloodiest battle of the 18th century where the French were beaten by the combined forces of Britain, Holland and Austria.

His commission as a Captain in the Scots Fusilier was renewed by George I in 1714.

More About ANTHONY LOWTHER, MAJOR-GENERAL:

Battle: July 1707, of Oudenarde

Burial: January 22, 1745/46, East Cloister of Westminster Abbey, London England  
Captain: Scots Fusiliers  
Ensign: 1708, Earl of Barrymore's 13th Regiment

**40.** HENRY<sup>21</sup> LOWTHER (*RICHARD*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, *HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) was born 1632, and died 1674 in Cockermouth, England. He married MARGARET HALTON, OF GREYSTOKE, ENGLAND Abt. 1660, daughter of HALTON. She died 1704 in Sulhampstead Bannister, Berkshire, England.

Notes for HENRY LOWTHER:

Henry was only 13 when his intrepid father died and 27 when his father's first cousin, Sir Gerald Lowther II, left him the manor, fort and estates of Lowthertown in Co. Fermanagh, Ireland.

More About HENRY LOWTHER:

Occupation: Merchant in Cockermouth

Child of HENRY LOWTHER and MARGARET HALTON is:

60. i. MARY<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER.

**41.** EDWARD<sup>21</sup> LOWTHER, OF SKREEN, IRELAND (*GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, *HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) He married MARY CUSACK, daughter of PATRICK CUSACK, OF GERARDTOWN, CO MEATH.

Notes for EDWARD LOWTHER, OF SKREEN, IRELAND:

Supported James II at the time of the Glorious Revolution of 1688 and was outlawed after James II was overthrown by William III at the Battle of the Boyne in 1690. Lost his property and was never heard from again.

Children of EDWARD LOWTHER and MARY CUSACK are:

61. i. GEORGE<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER II, d. June 11, 1716.  
ii. ISABELLA LOWTHER, m. RICHARD BERFORD; d. 1748.

More About RICHARD BERFORD:

Occupation: Dublin brewer

iii. JAMES LOWTHER, d. 1733.  
iv. CATHRINE LOWTHER, m. JAMES KIRKWOOD.

**42.** WILLIAM<sup>21</sup> LOWTHER (*GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, *HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) was born November 13, 1642 in Ingleton, England. He married (1) JANE KELSO 1671, daughter of ROBERT KELSO, REVEREND, OF SCOTLAND. She was born in Inniskillen, Utster, and died 1677. He married (2) ISABEL LANCASTER July 24, 1679. She was born 1677 in Armagh, No. Ireland.

Notes for WILLIAM LOWTHER:

Converted to the Quaker faith in 1675.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER:

Occupation: Skilled Weaver

Religion: 1675, Quaker

Notes for JANE KELSO:

Converted to the Quaker faith in 1676.

More About JANE KELSO:

Religion: 1676, Quaker

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and JANE KELSO are:

62. i. HENRY<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1672, Armagh, Northern Ireland.
- ii. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. 1677, Armagh, Northern Ireland.

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and ISABEL LANCASTER are:

- iii. SAMUEL<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER, b. November 1681, Armagh, Northern Ireland.
- iv. MARY LOWTHER, b. May 1684, Armagh, Northern Ireland; m. WILLIAM SPROULE, March 15, 1710/11.
- v. CATHERINE LOWTHER, b. March 1686/87, Armagh, Northern Ireland; m. JOHN HORN, May 02, 1713.
- vi. HANNAH LOWTHER, b. April 1691, Armagh, No. Ireland; m. SAMUEL LAYBORNE, January 05, 1717/18.
63. vii. WILLIAM LOWTHER, b. 1694, Tober, Ireland (now Offaly); d. October 03, 1750, Lahaska, Pa.
64. viii. JOHN LOWTHER, b. January 1696/97, Tober, Ireland (now Offaly).

### *Generation No. 22*

**43.** JOHN<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER, III, COL (*JOHN<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1628 in London, England, and died January 08, 1667/68. He married (1) ELIZABETH BELLINGHAM, OF LEVENS (W) 1650. She died 1662. He married (2) MARY WITHINES February 25, 1666/67 in St Luke's, Chelsea.

Notes for JOHN LOWTHER, III, COL:

Third Civil War, John raised a regiment of Horse and , as a Lieutenant-Colonel he and his regiment joined the army of Duke of Buckingham.

Lancashire Royalists, including Lowther and his regiment joined the earl's (Earl of Detrby) colours but on the 25 of Aug, 1651 they were routed at Wigan by Lilburne.

More About JOHN LOWTHER, III, COL:

Burial: 1668, St Mary Le Strand, London, England

Educated: Appleby Grammer School

Law: October 1646, Greys Inn

M. P.: April 1661, Appleby

Second Civil War: Carlisle and Appleby in Royalis hands

Steward: December 1660, Richmond and Marquess fees-the royal estates in Westmorland.

More About ELIZABETH BELLINGHAM, OF LEVENS (W):

Burial: January 23, 1661/62, St Mary Le Strand, London, England

Co-heirss: of Sir Henry Bellingham, Bt of Levens Hall, Westmorland.

Children of JOHN LOWTHER and ELIZABETH BELLINGHAM are:

65. i. MARY<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1651.
- ii. DOROTHY LOWTHER, b. 1653.

Notes for DOROTHY LOWTHER:

Died young.

More About DOROTHY LOWTHER:

Baptised: March 02, 1651/52, Lowther

66. iii. JOHN LOWTHER, IV, 1ST VISCOUNT LOWTHER, b. April 25, 1655, Hackthorpe, England; d. July 10, 1700, Lowther, England.

Child of JOHN LOWTHER and MARY WITHINES is:

- iv. WILLIAM<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, b. June 17, 1668; d. 1694.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER:

Burial: July 28, 1694, Lowther, England

Educated: 1685, Queen's College, Oxford, England

M. P.: May 1692, Carlisle



**44.** ELLINOR<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER (*JOHN*<sup>21</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>20</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, *HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) was born 1633, and died 1714. She married CHRISOPHER WANDESFORDE, SIR September 1651 in Lowther Hall. He was born 1628, and died 1687.

Notes for CHRISOPHER WANDESFORDE, SIR:

His father was of the close friends and advisers of Wentworth when Lord Deputy of Ireland in the 1630s along with Sir Gerald Lowther II.

More About CHRISOPHER WANDESFORDE, SIR:

Baronet: 1662

Children of ELLINOR LOWTHER and CHRISOPHER WANDESFORDE are:

- i. CHRISTIAN<sup>23</sup> WANDESFORDE, m. RICHARD LOWTHER.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, b. October 17, 1652, Lowther Hall, England.

More About CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER:

Viscount Castlecomer: 1706

**45.** BARBARA<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER (*JOHN*<sup>21</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>20</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, *HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) was born July 1634 in Lowther, England, and died 1705. She married JOHN BEILBY OF MICHELTHWAITE GRANGE NEAR WETHERB September 12, 1661 in Lowther. He was born 1637, and died 1702.

Child of BARBARA LOWTHER and JOHN WETHERB is:

67. i. MARY<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER.

**46.** RICHARD<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER, OF MAULDS MEABURN, M.P. (*JOHN*<sup>21</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>20</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, *HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) was born 1638, and died November 1703. He married (1) MARY MEREDITH, daughter of AMOS MEREDITH, SIR, BT. He married (2) BARBARA PICKETT, OF WRESSLE CASTLE, YORKSHIRE December 13, 1679 in St Michael, Spurriergate, in York, daughter of ROBERT PRICKETT, OF WRESSLE CASTLE.

Notes for RICHARD LOWTHER, OF MAULDS MEABURN, M.P.:

In 1751 their grandson succeeded to the Lowther baronetcy and to all the family estates in Westmorland, and in 1784 was created Earl of Lonsdale.

More About RICHARD LOWTHER, OF MAULDS MEABURN, M.P.:

Baptised: November 15, 1630, Lowther

Burial: November 20, Lowther, England

Captain: December 30, 1663, Commission of a Foot Company in Ireland, bought by his father

Collector of Customs: August 1689, Newcastle upon Tyne

Educated: Queen's College, Oxford, England and the Inner Temple

M. P.: Appleby

Notes for BARBARA PICKETT, OF WRESSLE CASTLE, YORKSHIRE:

Co-heiress of Robert Prickett of Wressle Castle.

Children of RICHARD LOWTHER and BARBARA PICKETT are:

- i. RICHARD<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1680; d. Ireland.

More About RICHARD LOWTHER:

Captain: March 1714/15, 3Rd Regiment of Foot (The Buffs)

Ensign: 1711, 3Rd Regiment of Foot (The Buffs)

68. ii. ROBERT LOWTHER, GOVERNOR, b. 1681; d. September 13, 1745, Maulds Meaburn, England.

- 69.      iii. CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, b. 1684; d. 1720, Kentish Town.
- iv. ELLINOR LOWTHER, b. 1696; m. HENRY BARNARD, DR, Abt. 1740; d. 1769.

**47.** RALPH<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER (*JOHN<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born July 03, 1655, and died August 1724 in Ackworth, England. He married MARY LAWSON in Ackworth, England, daughter of GODFEY LAWSON, OF LEEDS. She was born 1658, and died 1690.

More About RALPH LOWTHER:

Educated: Inner Temple

Notes for MARY LAWSON:

Dau. of Godfrey Lawson of Leeds.

Children of RALPH LOWTHER and MARY LAWSON are:

- 70.      i. ELIZABETH<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, b. January 17, 1676/77, Lidgate, Leeds, England; d. 1727.
- 71.      ii. MARGARET LOWTHER, b. 1678; d. 1717.
- iii. MARY LOWTHER, b. 1680; d. 1753.

Notes for MARY LOWTHER:

Mary was the last of the Lowthers of Ackworth.

More About MARY LOWTHER:

Inherited: Ackworth, England

- iv. KATHERINE LOWTHER, b. 1682; d. Bef. 1717.
- v. JOHN LOWTHER, M.P., b. 1683, Ackworth, England; d. July 01, 1729, Widcombe, near Bath.

More About JOHN LOWTHER, M.P.:

Alderman: 1714, Pontefract

Baptised: July 16, 1683, Ackworth, England

Burial: 1729, Ackworth, England

M. P.: Bet. 1722 - 1729, Ponatefract

- vi. ANN LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1685; d. 1724.
- 72.      vii. DOROTHY LOWTHER, b. 1687; d. 1712.

**48.** MARGARET<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER (*JOHN<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born April 28, 1658 in Lowther, England, and died 1690 in Ackworth, England. She married JOHN AUBREY, SIR, 2ND BT, MP 1679 in St Jame's, Clerkenwell. He was born 1650, and died 1700.

Child of MARGARET LOWTHER and JOHN AUBREY is:

- i. JOHN<sup>23</sup> AUBREY, 3RD BT, MP, b. 1680; d. 1743.

**49.** JOHN<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER, 2ND BARONET OF WHITEHAVEN (*CHRISTOPHER<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born November 09, 1642 in Whitehaven, England, and died January 1705/06 in Flatt Hall, Whitehaven, England. He married JANE LEIGH March 06, 1659/60 in Lowther. She died May 09, 1679 in London, England.

Notes for JOHN LOWTHER, 2ND BARONET OF WHITEHAVEN:

Whitehaven was the last place in Britain to be attacked by American naval Forces. On 23 April 1778 during the American War of Independence, John Paul Jones arrived in Britain with the intention of setting the whole merchant fleet on fire. The alarm was raised, and the he retreated forthwith.

Another American link is that Mildred Warner Gale, the grandmother of the American president George

Washington, came from Whitehaven. She is buried in the grounds of St Nicholas' Church on 30 January 1700/1.

More About JOHN LOWTHER, 2ND BARONET OF WHITEHAVEN:

Appointed: Bet. February 22, 1688/89 - February 1695/96, one of the seven Commissions of the Admiralty

Baptised: November 20, 1642, St Bees

Burial: January 17, 1705/06, St Bees, Whitehaven, England

Educated: October 1657, Balliol College, Oxford, England

Elected: January 27, 1663/64, Fellow of the Royal Society

Grant: 1665, Able to plan the town of Whitehaven, the first planned town in England since the Middle-Ages.

M. P.: January 18, 1663/64, Cumberland

Notes for JANE LEIGH:

St Giles-in-the-field, parish church, London england.

More About JANE LEIGH:

Burial: May 1679, St Giles-in-the-field, London, England

Children of JOHN LOWTHER and JANE LEIGH are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1661; d. 1661.
- ii. CATHERINE LOWTHER, b. November 1664, London, England.

More About CATHERINE LOWTHER:

Baptised: November 1644, St Martin's-in-the-Fields

- iii. CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, SIR, b. May 17, 1666, Sockbridge, England; d. October 1731, Brook Street, London England; m. HANNAH NANSON, August 03, 1709; d. 1753, Coldbath Square London, England.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, SIR:

January 1706 on the death of his father only Inherited the title.

More About CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, SIR:

Baptised: June 04, 1666, Parish church at Barton

Burial: October 1731, St Andrew's, Holborn, England

Educated: 1685, Queen's College, Oxford England

Lawyer: May 1690, Called to the Bar

Notes for HANNAH NANSON:

Died at Cold Bath Fields (now called Coldbath Square) London England

More About HANNAH NANSON:

Burial: April 01, 1753, St James, Clerkenwell, England

- iv. JANE LOWTHER, b. June 12, 1667, St Mary's Lane. London, England; d. February 1730/31, Marsham Street, Westminster, England.

More About JANE LOWTHER:

Baptised: June 13, 1667, St Martin's-in-the-Fields

Burial: February 26, 1730/31, Isleworth, Middlesex, England

- v. JAMES LOWTHER, SIR, BT OF WHITEHAVEN, b. 1673, London, England; d. January 02, 1755, London, England.

Notes for JAMES LOWTHER, SIR, BT OF WHITEHAVEN:

Whitehaven was the principal port for the import of tobacco from Virginia, USA.

More About JAMES LOWTHER, SIR, BT OF WHITEHAVEN:

Appointed: April 30, 1696, Clerk of the Delivery

Baptised: August 05, 1673, St Giles-in-the-field, parish church

Burial: 1755, Whitehaven, England

Civil Service: 1696, Civil service in the Ordnance Office

Educated: Hatton Garden

Elected: November 1736, Fellow of the Royal Society

M. P.: November 26, 1694, Carlisle, England

Promoted: Bet. January 1700/01 - September 1708, to Storekeeper

**50.** FRANCES<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER (*CHRISTOPHER<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1644, and died 1667 in Dublin, Ireland. She married RICHARD LAMPLUGH, OF RIBTON, M.P.

More About RICHARD LAMPLUGH, OF RIBTON, M.P:  
M. P.: 1670, Cumberland

Child of FRANCES LOWTHER and RICHARD LAMPLUGH is:

73. i. JANE<sup>23</sup> LAMPLUG, b. 1663; d. 1720.

**51.** WILLIAM<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER, II, SIR, OF SWILLINGTON (*WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born August 18, 1639 in Leeds, England, and died December 07, 1705 in Great Preston Hall, England. He married KATHARINE HARRISON, OF DANCERS HILL MIDDX 1662, daughter of THOMAS HARRISON, OF DANCER'S HILL. She was born 1645, and died 1708.

Notes for WILLIAM LOWTHER, II, SIR, OF SWILLINGTON:

The warrant for the post of Deputy Lieutenant was signed by the Duke of Newcastle, the new Lord Lieutenant for the whole country, and is now in the British Museum.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER, II, SIR, OF SWILLINGTON:

Appointed: November 1681, High Sheriff of Yorkshire

Baptised: August 1639, St Peter's, Leeds

Burial: 1705, Kippax Church, England

Educated: July 1656, Balliol College, Oxford

Knight: 1668, By the Prince of Orange

M. P.: Bet. 1695 - 1698, Pontefract

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and KATHARINE HARRISON are:

74. i. WILLIAM<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, III, SIR, 1ST BT OF SWILLINGTON, b. 1663, South Mimms, Middlesex, England; d. March 05, 1728/29, Hanover Street off Hanover Square, London.  
ii. KATHERINE LOWTHER, b. October 27, 1664, Swillington, England; d. 1695; m. HENRY SLINGBY, OF KIPPAX; b. Abt. 1657; d. Abt. 1695.

More About KATHERINE LOWTHER:

Baptised: Swillington Church

- iii. JOHN LOWTHER, MAJOR, b. 1666; d. 1695.  
iv. JAMES LOWTHER, b. March 08, 1665/66; d. June 1695, Kippax, England.

Notes for JAMES LOWTHER:

1687 John was left with the Prince of Orange as a Cadet without pay by his father.

Was a Captain serving under William III in the reducing of Ireland, after the Battle of the Boyne in June 1690.

More About JAMES LOWTHER:

Burial: 1695, Kippax Church, England

Commissioned: March 1687/88, Ensign in Colonel Johns Hale's regiment of Foot.

- v. RICHARD LOWTHER, b. February 16, 1666/67, Swillington, England; d. February 17, 1714/15, Swillington, England.

More About RICHARD LOWTHER:

Baptised: February 17, 1666/67, Swillington

Burial: February 17, 1666/67, Swillington, England

75. vi. RICHARD LOWTHER, b. August 28, 1669; d. 1715.  
vii. ROBERT LOWTHER, CAPTAIN, b. 1672, West Garforth Hall; d. January 1749/50, Horsforth Hall.

More About ROBERT LOWTHER, CAPTAIN:  
Baptised: August 15, 1672, Garforth Church  
Promoted: 1704, Captain in Colonel Roger Elliot's regiment of Foot

viii. THOMAS LOWTHER, LIEUTENANT IN ARMY, b. December 21, 1673; d. 1693, West Indies.

More About THOMAS LOWTHER, LIEUTENANT IN ARMY:  
Baptised: January 06, 1673/74, Garforth  
Lieutenant: 1693, in his brother's company

76. ix. CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, OF LITTER PRESTON, b. February 26, 1674/75; d. 1718, Preston, England.  
77. x. MARY LOWTHER, b. June 04, 1677; d. 1729.  
xi. GERARD LOWTHER, b. 1679; d. 1702.

**52.** JANE<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born December 31, 1640, and died 1713. She married FRANCES BLAND, SIR, BT, OF KIPPAX HALL. He died November 1663.

More About JANE LOWTHER:  
Burial: Norton, Durham, England

Children of JANE LOWTHER and FRANCES BLAND are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>23</sup> BLAND.
- ii. JOHN BLAND.

**53.** RICHARD<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER, I, REV (*WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born November 08, 1642 in Leeds, England, and died 1702. He married MARGARET ADAMS 1712, daughter of JOHN ADANS, OF YORK. She was born Abt. 1661, and died 1747.

More About RICHARD LOWTHER, I, REV:  
Burial: August 04, 1702, Swillington, England  
Educated: 1657, Balliol College  
Graduated: 1661, University College and acquired his M.A. in 1664  
Ordained: July 06, 1663, A Deacon and Priest by the Bishop of St Asaph.  
Rector: Bet. 1663 - 1702, Swillington

Children of RICHARD LOWTHER and MARGARET ADAMS are:

78. i. RICHARD<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, II, REV, b. August 14, 1684; d. 1749, Rotterdam, Netherlands.  
ii. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. 1686; d. 1773; m. LEONARD ASH, REV; d. 1748.  
iii. JOHN LOWTHER, REV, b. 1688; d. 1768; m. MARY; d. 1771.

More About JOHN LOWTHER, REV:  
C.: Bet. 1719 - 1729, Horsforth

- iv. MARY LOWTHER, b. 1689; d. 1763.
- v. MARGARET LOWTHER, b. 1690; d. 1776.
- vi. WILLIAM LOWTHER, VOLUNTEER, RN, b. 1691; d. 1707.
- vii. KATHERINE LOWTHER, b. 1692; d. 1752.
- viii. JANE LOWTHER, b. 1693; d. 1694.
- ix. DOROTHY LOWTHER, b. 1695; d. 1785.
- x. CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, b. 1698; d. 1700.

**54.** MARY<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1648 in Boar Lane, Leeds England, and died 1673. She married WILLIAM ELLIS, OF KIDDAL HALL 1665 in Kiddax, England. He was born 1643, and died 1726.

More About MARY LOWTHER:

Baptised: February 23, 1647/48, St Peter's Church

Children of MARY LOWTHER and WILLIAM ELLIS are:

- i. JOHN<sup>23</sup> ELLIS.

More About JOHN ELLIS:

Occupation: Merchant in Baaatavis now Indonesia

- ii. HENRY ELLIS.

**55.** FRANCES<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1654, and died 1718. She married RICHARD BEAUMONT, OF WHITLEY HALL, KIRKHEATON 1676 in Swillington. He was born 1654, and died 1692.

Children of FRANCES LOWTHER and RICHARD BEAUMONT are:

- i. RICHARD<sup>23</sup> BEAUMONT, b. 1677; d. 1704; m. KATHERINE STRINGER, 1669; d. 1730.
- ii. FRANCES BEAUMONT, b. 1678; d. 1689.
- iii. MARY BEAUMONT, b. 1680; d. May 1683.
- iv. ADAM BEAUMONT, b. 1681; d. June 1683.
- v. THOMAS BEAUMONT, b. 1687; d. 1695.

**56.** DOROTHY<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1655, and died 1734. She married ROBERT BAYNES, OF KNOWSTROP, NEAR LEEDS 1686, son of ADAM BAYNES. He died 1697.

More About DOROTHY LOWTHER:

Baptised: November 27, 1655, Swillington Church

Children of DOROTHY LOWTHER and ROBERT BAYNES are:

- i. ROBIN<sup>23</sup> BAYNES, b. 1687; d. 1715; m. MARTHA WRIGHT; d. 1769.
- ii. HENRY BAYNES, b. 1695; d. 1770.
- iii. FRANCES BAYNES, b. 1697; d. 1773; m. JOHN LOWTHER, DR; b. 1696; d. 1743.

**57.** GERARD<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER (*CHRISTOPHER<sup>21</sup>, LANCELOT<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1671, and died May 1732 in Kirk Braddan in the Isle of Mann. He married ANN WASHINGTON, daughter of SIMON WASHINGTON, OF KIRKBY LONSDALE. She died January 1732/33.

More About GERARD LOWTHER:

Burial: Bowness, England

Educated: Appleby Grammer School

Ordained: June 1694, Deacon at Carlisle and Priest in May 1695

Rector: 1697, Bowness

Children of GERARD LOWTHER and ANN WASHINGTON are:

- i. LANCELOT<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, d. 1708.
79. ii. HENERY LOWTHER, b. 1701; d. 1781.

**58.** WILLIAM<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER, SIR, BART. OF HOLKER (*ANTHORY<sup>21</sup>, ROBERT<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born January 04, 1675/76 in Marske, England, and died April 06, 1705. He married CATHERINE PRESTON, OF HOLKER June 24, 1697 in Cartmel Priory, England. She died 1701.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER, SIR, BART. OF HOLKER:

Baptised: January 06, 1675/76, Marske

Burial: April 1705, Cartmel Priory , England near the memorial to his wife.

Deputy Lieutenant: 1700, North Riding

Founder: Holker Branch of the Lowther Family

Granted: June 10, 1697, By King William III, Baronet of England to William Lowther of Marske Esq.

M. P.: 1702, Lancaster

More About CATHERINE PRESTON, OF HOLKER:

Memorial: 1701, in Cartmet Priory to Catherine Lowther

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and CATHERINE PRESTON are:

- i. KATHERINE<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1698; d. 1764, Windsor, England.

More About KATHERINE LOWTHER:

Burial: 1764, Walthamstow, England

80.
  - ii. THOMAS LOWTHER, SIR, 2ND BART OF HOLKER, b. 1699; d. March 23, 1744/45, Bath, England.
  - iii. MARGARET LOWTHER, b. 1700; d. 1751, Cartmet.
  - iv. PRESTON LOWTHER, b. 1701; d. Danzig.

**59.** JOHN<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER, OF DANZIG (*ANTHORY<sup>21</sup>, ROBERT<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1681, and died 1741 in Upleatham Hall. He married JANE JEFFREYS, daughter of JEFFREY JEFFREYS, SIR.

More About JOHN LOWTHER, OF DANZIG:

Occupation: merchant Danzig (GDansk)

Children of JOHN LOWTHER and JANE JEFFREYS are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1719; d. 1734.
- ii. JOHN LOWTHER, b. 1721; d. 1747.

More About JOHN LOWTHER:

Educated: Jesus College, Cambridge England

**60.** MARY<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER (*HENRY<sup>21</sup>, RICHARD<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) She married REV. JOSEPH SMITH, I, REV. 1708.

More About REV. JOSEPH SMITH, I, REV.:

Provost: 1730, Queen's College, Oxford

Child of MARY LOWTHER and JOSEPH SMITH is:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>23</sup> SMITH II.

More About JOSEPH SMITH II:

Doctor of Law: Oxford, England

**61.** GEORGE<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER II (*EDWARD<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) died June 11, 1716. He married (1) MARY WHITE. He married (2) JANE BERESFORD 1711, daughter of TRISTRAM BERESFORD, SIR. She was born 1691, and died 1764.

Notes for GEORGE LOWTHER II:

George Lowther a protestant was allowed to buy back part of them (lost a vast estate because of his treason against their Majesties King William and Queen Mary) including Kilrue, from the trustees of Forfeited Estates,

perhaps because of his marriage into the Berford family. The few houses which now form the hamlet of Kilrue lie three miles south-east of the tiny borough of Ratoath which itself is seven miles south-east of Skreen and 15 miles north-west of Dublin.

More About GEORGE LOWTHER II:

M. P.: Bet. 1715 - 1716, Ratoath

M.P.: Bet. 1705 - 1713, Ratoath

Children of GEORGE LOWTHER and JANE BERESFORD are:

- i. NICHOLA SOPHIA<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER.
81. ii. MARCUS LOWTHER.
82. iii. GORGES LOWTHER, b. November 25, 1713; d. February 22, 1792, Kilrue, Ireland.

**62.** HENRY<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1672 in Armagh, Northern Ireland. He married AMY FEATHERSTONE. She was born in Ballinskill, Westmeath, Ireland.

Children of HENRY LOWTHER and AMY FEATHERSTONE are:

- i. ELEANOR<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1696.
- ii. JANE LOWTHER, b. July 07, 1699.
- iii. WILLIAM LOWTHER, b. July 22, 1701.
- iv. EDWARD LOWTHER, b. 1702.
- v. HANNAH LOWTHER, b. March 03, 1703/04.
- vi. SAMUEL LOWTHER, b. May 15, 1708.
- vii. JOHN LOWTHER, b. October 28, 1708.
- viii. HENERY LOWTHER, b. October 28, 1709.
- ix. MARY LOWTHER, b. April 14, 1711; m. BENJAMIN PARVIN, OF MOATE, July 25, 1728; b. Moate Westmeath.

**63.** WILLIAM<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1694 in Tober, Ireland (now Offaly), and died October 03, 1750 in Lahaska, Pa. He married MARTHA. She died in Lahaska, Pa.

Notes for WILLIAM LOWTHER:

Came to America in 1729, known as English Quakers. Grave location of both William and Martha is probable the Quaker cemetery located on the grounds of the Buckingham Meeting House, PA.

1729 Migrated to America.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER:

Burial: Buckingham Meeting House, PA.

Ethnicity/Relig.: QUAKER

Occupation: Weaver

Notes for MARTHA:

See note on the location of her grave site. Check William's notes.

More About MARTHA:

Burial: Buckingham Meeting House, PA.

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and MARTHA are:

83. i. SARAH<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1713, Westmeath, Ireland.
84. ii. ROBERT LOWTHER, b. 1714, Westmeath, Ireland; d. 1780, Jane Lew, Harrison Co. WV.
85. iii. JOEL LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1715, Westmeath No. Ireland.
86. iv. RUTH LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1720, Westmeath, Ireland; d. August 19, 1803, Bucks Co, PA.
87. v. MARTHA LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1723, Westmeath, Northern Ireland.
88. vi. MARY LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1725, Westmeath, Northern Ireland.



**64.** JOHN<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born January 1696/97 in Tober, Ireland (now Offaly). He married ELIZABETH RISSELL May 24, 1723.

Notes for JOHN LOWTHER:  
Migrated to Australia.

More About JOHN LOWTHER:  
Burial: Offaly, Ireland

Child of JOHN LOWTHER and ELIZABETH RISSELL is:  
i. WILLIAM<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, b. May 07, 1725, Moate, Ireland.

#### *Generation No. 23*

**65.** MARY<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER (*JOHN<sup>22</sup>, JOHN<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1651. She married (1) JOHN LOWTHER. He was born 1647, and died 1697. She married (2) GEORGE PRESTON, OF HOLKER July 11, 1667. He was born 1646, and died 1670.

Child of MARY LOWTHER and GEORGE PRESTON is:  
i. ELIZABETH<sup>24</sup> PRESTON, b. 1669; m. WILFRID LAWSON, 2ND BT OF ISELL IN CUMBERLAND.

**66.** JOHN<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, IV, 1ST VISCOUNT LOWTHER (*JOHN<sup>22</sup>, JOHN<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born April 25, 1655 in Hackthorpe, England, and died July 10, 1700 in Lowther, England. He married KATHERINE THYNNE December 03, 1674 in Henry VII Chapel in Westminster Abbey, London england, daughter of HENRY FREDERICK THYNNE, SIR OF KEMPSFORD IN GLOU. She died January 1712/13 in Lowther, England.

Notes for JOHN LOWTHER, IV, 1ST VISCOUNT LOWTHER:  
The Lady Anne Clifford, Countess of Dorset and Pembroke, a close friend of John's grandfather and a distant cousin, was his godmother. Indomitable and widely respected, she was one of the great ladies of the 17th century; neither James I nor Oliver Cromwell could cow her.

John moved his wife and daughter to London to gain good acquaintance with the best company of the town. He became known to Charles II and James, Duke of York (the future James II); from James, with whom he played tennis, he 'ever received particular marks of his favour.

After being replaced as the First Lord of the Treasury on 15 November 1690 by Godolphin, he remained on the Treasury Board as Second Commissioner. His place on Queen Mary's Council of Nine in 1691, when he was no longer Lord Treasurer, confirms that he retained the King's confidence.

30 April 1696 a warrant was issued granting to Sir John Lowther of Lowther, BT., the dignities of Baron Lowther of Lowther and Viscount Lonsdale of the Country of Westmorland and on 13 January 1679 was introduced into the House of Lords.

Within a week (19 May 1698) of receiving custody of the Privy Seal he was appointed one of nine Lords Justices to govern the country as Regents in the King's absence for four months on the continent.

More About JOHN LOWTHER, IV, 1ST VISCOUNT LOWTHER:  
Appointed: June 20, 1700, Lord Justice on the Council of Regency  
Baptised: May 03, 1655, Lowther  
Baronet: 2nd Baronet of Lowther

Burial: July 15, 1700, Lowther Church, England  
Educated: July 1670, Queen's College, Oxford  
Elected: December 1699, Fellow of the Royal Society  
Government: 1689, of Carlisle  
Leader: March 18, 1689/90, of the House of Commons  
Lord Lieut: Bet. 1689 - 1694, Cumberland and Westmorland  
Lord Privy Seal: Bet. 1699 - 1700, Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal  
M. P.: Bet. 1677 - 1696, Westermorland  
Office: Vice-Chamberlain's place

More About KATHERINE THYNNE:

Burial: January 28, 1712/13, Lowther, England

Marriage Notes for JOHN LOWTHER and KATHERINE THYNNE:

Married by John Dolbem, Bishop of Rochester.

Children of JOHN LOWTHER and KATHERINE THYNNE are:

- i. KATHERINE<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, d. April 1679, Swillington, Yorkshire, England.
89. ii. MARY LOWTHER, b. 1676, Drayton Bassett; d. 1706.
- iii. JOHN LOWTHER, b. 1677, Lowther, England; d. February 15, 1677/78, Lowther, England.
- iv. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1679, London, England; d. 1764; m. WILLIAM RADSDEN, SIR, 2ND BT., August 06, 1696, Lowther.
- v. JANE LOWTHER, b. 1680, Lowther, England; d. 1752, Berkely Square, London England.

More About JANE LOWTHER:

Baptised: November 17, 1680, Lowther

Burial: April 23, 1752, Vaults of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, London England

90. vi. MARGARET LOWTHER, b. 1682; d. 1738.
- vii. BARBARA LOWTHER, b. 1689; d. 1716; m. THOMAS HOWARD OF CORBY CASTLE IN CUMBERLAND, 1706.
- viii. RICHARD LOWTHER, 2ND VISCOUNT, 3RD BARONET, b. March 13, 1691/92, London, England; d. February 24, 1712/13, Warren, the house of his sister, Mrs Pennington.

More About RICHARD LOWTHER, 2ND VISCOUNT, 3RD BARONET:

Baptism: March 29, 1692, St Martin's-in-the-Fields

Burial: January 08, 1713/14, Lowther Church, Lowther England

Office: April 09, 1713, House of Lords

- ix. HENRY LOWTHER, 3RD VISCOUNT LONSDALE, b. July 30, 1694, Lowther, England; d. March 07, 1750/51, Byram, England.

Notes for HENRY LOWTHER, 3RD VISCOUNT LONSDALE:

Lowther Hall was destroyed by fire in March 1718.

The managements of the Lowther estates was left in the capable hands of Richard Wordsworth, grandfather of the poet William, who had been agent and steward since at least 1723.

On 19 December 1745, after a forced marches through dreadful weather, the duke's troops advanced through Lowther Park and caught up with the rebels at Clifton, a couple of miles to the north. A fierce skirmish followed and Lowther Hall, which had been threatened in revenge for the defeat of young Charles Boyd's raid was saved. Since that day no land battle has been fought on English soil.

More About HENRY LOWTHER, 3RD VISCOUNT LONSDALE:

Appointed: July 19, 1717, Gentlemen of the Bedchamber in King George's I Household.

Baptised: August 13, 1694, Lowther

Burial: March 18, 1750/51, Lowther, England

Constable: 1726, of the Tower of London

Elected: 1742, Fellow of The Royal Society

Office: July 30, 1715, Deputy Lieutenant for Cumberland and Westmorland

- x. ANTHONY LOWTHER, b. 1696; d. 1741, Lowther, England.

More About ANTHONY LOWTHER:

Baptised: December 27, 1696, Lowther  
Burial: December 06, 1741, Lowther, England  
Commissioner: 1726, of Revenue in Ireland  
M. P.: 1721, Cockermouth

**67. MARY<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER** (*BARBARA<sup>22</sup>, JOHN<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) She married HENRY THOMPSON, LORD MAYOR, YORK 1699.

Child of MARY LOWTHER and HENRY THOMPSON is:

- i. BEILBY<sup>24</sup> THOMPSON.

Notes for BEILBY THOMPSON:

His descendant was created Baron Wenlock in 1839, title became extinct in 1932.

**68. ROBERT<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, GOVERNOR** (*RICHARD<sup>22</sup>, JOHN<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1681, and died September 13, 1745 in Maulds Meaburn, England. He married (1) JOAN FRERE. She died December 08, 1722 in Bloomsbury Square, London. He married (2) KATHERINE PENNINGTON June 22, 1731 in Royal Chapel in Somerset House. She was born 1712, and died December 1764 in Bath, England.

More About ROBERT LOWTHER, GOVERNOR:

Appointed: July 22, 1710, Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of Barbados, St Lucia, Dominica, St. Vincent

Baptised: December 08, 1681, Crosby Ravensworth

Brought: 1730, Shap Abbey

M. P.: Bet. 1705 - 1708, Westmorland

Re-Appointed: November 10, 1714, Governor by King George I

More About JOAN FRERE:

Burial: December 15, 1722, St Mary's, Whitechapel, England

More About KATHERINE PENNINGTON:

Burial: December 1764, Bath Abbey, Bath, England

Children of ROBERT LOWTHER and KATHERINE PENNINGTON are:

- i. HENRY<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1732; d. June 05, 1744, Bath, England.

More About HENRY LOWTHER:

Baptised: August 31, 1732, Crosby Ravensworth

Memorial: in Bath Abbey

91. ii. MARGARET LOWTHER, b. 1733; d. 1800.
- iii. KATHERINE LOWTHER, b. 1735; d. 1809; m. HARRY POWLETT, LORD, 6TH DUKE OF BOLTON, 1765.

Notes for KATHERINE LOWTHER:

On Christmas 1757 at Bath, Colonel James Wolfe meet Katherine during a visit to his parents. On his return to England from the capture of Louisburg on Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, he took the first opportunity to visit Bath and propose to Katherine. It was a very short engagement. On 15 February 1759, Major-General Wolfe sailed again for Canada and immortal fame, taking with him a miniature of his fiancée which he wore throughout the campaign. On the night of 12 September he had a presentiment of his fate which caused him to take the miniature from his breast and hand it to an old friend, Lieutenant John Jervis ( who became Admiral of the Fleet The Earl of St Vincent ), asking him to take it back to England and restore it to Katherine. The next day, scaling the cliffs to the Plains of Abraham, he defeated the French under Montcalm, captured Quebec, and sealed the future of Canada. But he died in the hour of victory aged thirty two. In a codicil to his will, written during the voyage across the Atlantic, he desired "that Miss Lowther's picture be set in jewels to the amount of five hundred guineas and returned to her".

- iv. JAMES LOWTHER, 1ST EARL OF LONSDALE, b. 1736, Maulds Meaburn, England; d. May 24, 1802, Lowther Hall, Lowther England; m. MARY STUART, LADY, September 07, 1761, St George's, Hanover Square, London England; b. 1739; d. April 08, 1824.

More About JAMES LOWTHER, 1ST EARL OF LONSDALE:  
Appointed: Bet. 1758 - 1802, Lord Lieutenant of Westmorland  
Baptised: August 04, 1736, Crosby Ravensworth privately  
Burial: June 09, 1802, Family vault at Lowther, England  
Created: 1784, Earl of Lonsdale  
Educated: 1741, Marylebone, London  
M. P.: Bet. 1757 - 1768, Cumberland

More About MARY STUART, LADY:  
Burial: 1824, Parish Church of Fulham, England

- v. BARBARA LOWTHER, DUCHESS OF BOLTON, b. 1739; d. August 28, 1805.

More About BARBARA LOWTHER, DUCHESS OF BOLTON:  
Burial: 1805, St Mary Magdalene Church, Richmond-upon-Thames, England

- vi. ROBERT LOWTHER, M.P., b. 1741; d. September 25, 1777, Newberries, England.

Notes for ROBERT LOWTHER, M.P.:

Some years after the death of the tyrannical Sir James in 1802, his successor tracked down the burial place and erected a memorial to Robert which is now in the church tower.

More About ROBERT LOWTHER, M.P.:  
Baptised: April 26, 1741, Crosby Ravensworth  
Burial: Aldenhan Church, England  
Educated: Peterhouse, Cambridge  
M. P.: June 1759, Westmorland

**69.** CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER (*RICHARD<sup>22</sup>, JOHN<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1684, and died 1720 in Kentish Town. He married ANN COWPER, daughter of JOHN COWPER, SIR.

Notes for ANN COWPER:

Cousin of Lord Chancellor Cowper.

Children of CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER and ANN COWPER are:

- i. JOHN<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1710; d. 1743; m. JOAN VAN NOST.

More About JOHN LOWTHER:  
Educated: 1727, Clare College, Cambridge

- ii. STURMEY LOWTHER, b. 1712; m. SYLVESTRAS COLE, 1736.

More About STURMEY LOWTHER:  
Joined: The East India Company

- iii. MARY LOWTHER, b. 1715; d. 1715.  
iv. ROBERT LOWTHER, b. 1717; d. 1741, Siege of Caartagena, During the.

More About ROBERT LOWTHER:  
Captain: 1741, of Martines

- v. ANN LOWTHER, b. 1718; m. PATRICK HAND.  
vi. CECILIE LOWTHER, b. 1720.

**70.** ELIZABETH<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER (*RALPH<sup>22</sup>, JOHN<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born January 17, 1676/77 in Lidgate, Leeds, England, and died 1727. She married ROBERT FRANK, OF PONTEFRACT, M.P. 1699 in Ackworth, England.

Notes for ELIZABETH LOWTHER:

Born at Godfrey Lawson's house in Lidgate, Leeds, England.

More About ROBERT FRANK, OF PONTEFRACT, M.P.:

M. P. Tory: Bet. 1710 - 1716, Borough

Occupation: Lawer

Recorder: Bet. 1710 - 1716, of Pontefract

Children of ELIZABETH LOWTHER and ROBERT FRANK are:

- i. MARY<sup>24</sup> FRANK, b. 1700; d. 1702.
92. ii. ELIZABETH FRANK, b. 1701.
- iii. MARARET FRANK, b. 1703; d. 1765; m. RICHARD FRAND, OF COMPSALL, 1738; b. 1698; d. 1765.
93. iv. CATHERINE FRANK, b. 1706.
- v. JOHN FRANK, b. 1709; d. 1710.

**71.** MARGARET<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER (*RALPH<sup>22</sup>, JOHN<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1678, and died 1717. She married (1) JOHN RAMSON, SIR, 3RD BARONET. She married (2) WILLIAM NORTON, OF SAWKEY RIPON June 25, 1704 in Ackworth, England. He died 1721.

Children of MARGARET LOWTHER and WILLIAM NORTON are:

94. i. MARGARET<sup>24</sup> NORTON, d. 1775.
- ii. WILLIAM NORTON, b. 1705; d. 1707.
- iii. DOROTHY NORTON, b. 1717; d. 1730.

**72.** DOROTHY<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER (*RALPH<sup>22</sup>, JOHN<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1687, and died 1712. She married LAWSON TROTTER, OF SKELTON CASTLE. He was born 1682, and died in France.

Child of DOROTHY LOWTHER and LAWSON TROTTER is:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1712.

**73.** JANE<sup>23</sup> LAMPLUG (*FRANCES<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER, CHRISTOPHER<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1663, and died 1720. She married JOHN SENHOUSE. He was born 1660, and died 1694.

More About JANE LAMPLUG:

Burial: 1720, Cross Cannonby Churchyard, England

Child of JANE LAMPLUG and JOHN SENHOUSE is:

95. i. GRACE<sup>24</sup> SENHOUSE, b. 1691; d. 1755.

**74.** WILLIAM<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, III, SIR, 1ST BT OF SWILLINGTON (*WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1663 in South Mimms, Middlesex, England, and died March 05, 1728/29 in Hanover Street off Hanover Square, London. He married AMABELLA MAYNARD, HON 1691 in Wrest Hall, daughter of BANASTRE MAYNARD, 3RD LORD MAYNARD. She was born 1666, and died August 08, 1734.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER, III, SIR, 1ST BT OF SWILLINGTON:

Baptised: June 08, 1663, South Mimms, Middlesex

Burial: March 17, 1728/29, Swillington, England

Created: January 06, 1714/15, Baronet

Educated: Barwick-in-Elmet

M. P.: 1701, Pontefract  
Sheriff: 1697, Yorkshire

Notes for AMABELLA MAYNARD, HON:

Anabella acquired her name from her maternal grandmother Anabella, Countess of Kent.

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and AMABELLA MAYNARD are:

- i. AMABEL<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1692; d. June 19, 1762, Hanover Street, London.

More About AMABEL LOWTHER:

Baptised: November 29, 1692, Flitton, Bedfordshire

Burial: Swillington, England

- ii. WILLIAM LOWTHER, IV, SIR, 2ND BT OF SWILLINGTON, b. January 12, 1693/94; d. December 22, 1763; m. (1) DIANA CONDON, 1719; d. Bet. January 14, 1734/35 - 1736; m. (2) CATHERINE RAMSDEN, August 17, 1736; b. 1697; d. 1777.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER, IV, SIR, 2ND BT OF SWILLINGTON:

Baptised: February 01, 1693/94, Flitton

Educated: Queen Elizabeth Grammer School, Wakefield

M. P.: 1729, Pontefract

Succeeded: March 1728/29, his father as second Baronet of Swillington

More About DIANA CONDON:

Burial: Swillington, England

Notes for CATHERINE RAMSDEN:

Grand-daughter of the first Viscount Lonsdale; her mother Elizabeth Lowther (Lady Ramsden)

- iii. HENRY LOWTHER, OF THE EAST INDIA COMPANY, b. 1695; d. April 1758, Mawburn, Litton Easton, England; m. MARTHA BALEY, August 1720, Henry's house in Bomby, India; d. 1772, Little Easton, England.

More About HENRY LOWTHER, OF THE EAST INDIA COMPANY:

Baptised: April 02, 1695, Flitton

Burial: 1758, Little Easton churchyard, England

Marriage Notes for HENRY LOWTHER and MARTHA BALEY:

Married by Bishop Don Frey Mauritio, an Italian and the Pope's representative, or Vocar Apostolic, to the Great Mogul.

96. iv. JOHN LOWTHER, DR, b. May 29, 1696, Swillington, England; d. February 11, 1742/43, Newcastle, England.
- v. JANE LOWTHER, b. 1697, Swillington, England; d. February 08, 1766, Easton Lodge, Essex on the Maynard family estate.

More About JANE LOWTHER:

Baptised: October 24, 1697, Swillington

Burial: Swillington, England

**75.** RICHARD<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born August 28, 1669, and died 1715. He married (1) MARY FENWICK, daughter of ROBERT FENWICK, SIR, OF BYWELL. He married (2) CHRISTIANA WANDERFORDE May 08, 1693 in Whitkirk Church, England, daughter of ELLINOR LOWTHER. She was born 1672, and died May 1698.

More About CHRISTIANA WANDERFORDE:

Burial: Kirklington, England

Children of RICHARD LOWTHER and MARY FENWICK are:

- i. KATHARINE<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, m. JOHN BACON, FRS, 1732.
- ii. MARGARET LOWTHER, d. 1789; m. WILLIAM RUTTER, 1725; d. 1763.
- iii. MARY LOWTHER, b. 1702.
- iv. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. 1708.

- v. FENWICK LOWTHER, b. 1710; d. 1744; m. (1) ELIZABETH BENNETT, 1734; m. (2) ANNE SCAIFE, 1739; b. 1718; d. 1744.
- vi. SUSANNAH LOWTHER, b. 1712; d. 1714.

Children of RICHARD LOWTHER and CHRISTIANA WANDERFORDE are:

- vii. WILLIAM<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, d. 1700.
- viii. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. 1694; d. 1697.
- ix. CATHERINE LOWTHER, b. 1696; d. 1696.
- x. WILLIAM LOWTHER, b. 1697; d. 1698.

**76.** CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, OF LITTER PRESTON (*WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born February 26, 1674/75, and died 1718 in Preston, England. He married ELIZABETH MAUDE June 27, 1706 in Swillington Church, daughter of DANIEL MAUDE. She died August 19, 1751 in York, England.

More About CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, OF LITTER PRESTON:

Baptised: March 24, 1674/75, Garforth

Burial: August 24, 1718, Kippax, England

More About ELIZABETH MAUDE:

Burial: 1751, St Mary's, Whitkirk near Leeds, England

Children of CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER and ELIZABETH MAUDE are:

- 97. i. WILLIAM<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, V, REV, BT. OF SWILLINGTON, b. July 20, 1707, Little Preston, England; d. 1788.
- 98. ii. MARTHA LOWTHER, b. November 29, 1709, Little Preston; d. 1780.

**77.** MARY<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born June 04, 1677, and died 1729. She married JOHN STANHOPE, OF HORSFORTH HALL November 11, 1697 in Kiddax, England. He was born 1678, and died 1736.

Children of MARY LOWTHER and JOHN STANHOPE are:

- i. JOHN<sup>24</sup> STANHOPE, b. 1702; d. 1767; m. BARBARA COCKROFT, 1726; b. 1702; d. 1772.

Notes for JOHN STANHOPE:

Attorney-General of Lancaster, Recorder of Doncaster, and legal adviser on election matters to Sir James Lowther (Wicked Jimmy).

More About JOHN STANHOPE:

Occupation: Lawyer

- 99. ii. WALTER STANHOPE, b. 1704; d. 1759.
- iii. MARY STANHOPE, b. 1708; d. 1790.
- 100. iv. HANNAH STANHOPE, b. 1708; d. 1770.
- v. WILLIAM STANHOPE, b. 1710; d. 1783.

More About WILLIAM STANHOPE:

Occupation: Merchant

**78.** RICHARD<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, II, REV (*RICHARD<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born August 14, 1684, and died 1749 in Rotterdam, Netherlands. He married MARY SYE May 05, 1712 in Winteringham, Lincs., daughter of NICHOLAS SYE, REV. She died 1758.

More About RICHARD LOWTHER, II, REV:

Appointed: Chaplain to George's eldert daughter when she married the Prince of Orange.

Baptised: August 25, 1684, Swillington Church  
Burial: August 01, 1749, Rotterdam, Netherlands  
Educated: Sedbergh School  
M.A.: 1705  
Minister: 1719, of the English Church in Rotterdam  
Ordained: March 1706/07, Deacon by Bishop Peterborough  
Vicar: 1742, of Weldton with the help of The Archbishop of Canterbury

More About MARY SYE:

Burial: February 1758, Swillington, England

Children of RICHARD LOWTHER and MARY SYE are:

101. i. WILLIAM<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, OF EIC AND LEGHORN, b. 1713; d. 1768.
102. ii. MARY LOWTHER, b. 1714.
- iii. RICHARD NICHOLAS LOWTHER, b. 1717.

Notes for RICHARD NICHOLAS LOWTHER:

Died young.

- iv. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. 1719; d. 1777; m. RALPH ROBSON, REV, 1745; b. Abt. 1715; d. 1749.
- v. MARGARET LOWTHER, b. 1726; d. 1788.
- vi. ANNE LOWTHER, b. 1726; d. 1799.

Notes for ANNE LOWTHER:

Twin to Elizabeth.

**79.** HENERY<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER (*GERARD<sup>22</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>21</sup>, LANCELOT<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1701, and died 1781. He married DOROTHY TATHAM 1743 in Askham. She was born 1715, and died 1782.

More About HENERY LOWTHER:

Appointed: June 06, 1726, Curate in his father's parish of Bowness

Baptised: March 18, 1700/01, Bowness

Ordained: June 05, 1726, Priest by the Bishop of Carlisle

Rector: Bet. 1732 - 1753, Bowness (C)

Student: Trinity Colledge, Dublin at age 13 graduated in 1718 and obtain his M.A. in 1721

Children of HENERY LOWTHER and DOROTHY TATHAM are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, b. September 21, 1744, Bowness, England; d. December 29, 1813, Lowther , England.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER:

D.D.: 1770, Doctor of Divinity

Educated: Carlisle Grammer School

Rector: Lowther (W) Last of the Lowther's as Rector

103. ii. JAMES LOWTHER, COL, b. February 23, 1753, Bowness; d. 1837, Caen, Normandy.

**80.** THOMAS<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, SIR, 2ND BART OF HOLKER (*WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, ANTHORY<sup>21</sup>, ROBERT<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1699, and died March 23, 1744/45 in Bath, England. He married ELIZABETH CAVENDISH, LADY 1723, daughter of DUKE CAVENDISH, OF DEVONSHIRE. She died 1747 in Chelsa, England.

More About THOMAS LOWTHER, SIR, 2ND BART OF HOLKER:

Burial: 1745, Carmel Priory, England

M. P.: 1722, Lancaster

Children of THOMAS LOWTHER and ELIZABETH CAVENDISH are:



- i. WILLIAM<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, 3RD BART OF HOLKER, b. May 13, 1727, London, England; d. April 15, 1756, in his home, near the Admiralty in London.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER, 3RD BART OF HOLKER:

Appointed: February 06, 1753, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rolulorum of Westmorland by King George II.

Baptised: June 06, 1727, St. George the Martyr, Qween Street, Holborn

Baronet: March 1744/45, 3Rd and last Bart of Holker

M. P.: Bet. 1755 - 1756, Cumberland

- ii. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. August 1728; d. 1728.

More About ELIZABETH LOWTHER:

Baptised: August 07, 1728, St. George the Martyr, Qween Street, Holborn

Burial: September 25, 1728, Walthamstow, England

**81.** MARCUS<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER (*GEORGE<sup>22</sup>, EDWARD<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) He married KATHERINE CROFTON September 09, 1743.

Notes for MARCUS LOWTHER:

Changed his name to Crofton after Sir Edward Crofton died in 1745, and inherited Mote Park and the Crofton family estates. In 1758 created a Baronet.

More About MARCUS LOWTHER:

Educated: Trinity College, Dublin

M. P.: Bet. 1753 - 1760, Ratoath

Child of MARCUS LOWTHER and KATHERINE CROFTON is:

- i. EDWARD<sup>24</sup> CROFTON, 2ND BT, d. September 30, 1797; m. ANNE CROKER, 1767; d. 1817.

More About ANNE CROKER:

Baroness: March 09, 1798, Created Baroness Crofton, Irish peerage

**82.** GORGES<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER (*GEORGE<sup>22</sup>, EDWARD<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born November 25, 1713, and died February 22, 1792 in Kilrue, Ireland. He married JUDITH USHER, daughter of ST GEORGE and MARY USHER.

Notes for GORGES LOWTHER:

For several years before his death Gorges was the father of the Irish House of Commons.

More About GORGES LOWTHER:

Burial: February 1792, Family vault at Ratoath, the parish church of Kilrue, Ireland

Colonel: Meath Light Dragoons and the Ratoath Volunteers.

Educated: Bef. 1738, Trinity College, Dublin Ireland

M. P.: Bet. 1739 - 1760, Ratoath, Ireland

Children of GORGES LOWTHER and JUDITH USHER are:

- i. SOPHIA<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, m. WILLIAM IRVINE.

More About WILLIAM IRVINE:

Fact: Owner of Lowthertown, Ireland

104. ii. GEORGE LOWTHER III, b. 1739, Ireland; d. 1785, Ratoath, Ireland.

**83.** SARAH<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1713 in Westmeath, Ireland. She married THOMAS ELY November 22, 1734 in Buckingham Meeting House, Pa..

Child of SARAH LOWTHER and THOMAS ELY is:

- i. HUGH<sup>24</sup> ELY, m. SARAH BALDERSON, January 05, 1774.

**84.** ROBERT<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1714 in Westmeath, Ireland, and died 1780 in Jane Lew, Harrison Co. WV. He married (1) NANCY DOUGLAS. He married (2) AQUILLA REESE February 20, 1735/36 in Philadelphia Co. PA, daughter of JOSEPH REESE and REBECCA. She was born 1716 in Bucks Co, PA.

Notes for ROBERT LOWTHER:

Arrived with his family from Ireland in 1729.

Married by Rev Mr. Whitefield at the First Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia February 20, 1736.

More About ROBERT LOWTHER:

Burial: Jane Lew, WV

More About AQUILLA REESE:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Quaker

Marriage Notes for ROBERT LOWTHER and AQUILLA REESE:

AS IS APPEARS IN THE REGISTER OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA PA  
VOL 1, 1701-1746.

By Rev. Mr. Whitefield.

Children of ROBERT LOWTHER and AQUILLA REESE are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1736.
- ii. HANNAH LOWTHER, b. 1738, Pennsylvania; m. JOHN RHODES, April 25, 1776, First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, PA.

Notes for HANNAH LOWTHER:

Provided in her Grandfathers will.

Was entrusted to the care of her aunt, Ruth Lowther Bradshaw as a child.

105. iii. MARY LOWTHER, b. 1740, Shadwell, VA.
- iv. SARAH LOWTHER, b. 1741, Hardy, Virginia; d. November 07, 1853, Rutlan Ohio; m. WILLIAM DARKE, Jefferson Co. VA; b. 1741.

Notes for SARAH LOWTHER:

Shadwell, Loudoun Co. VA

106. v. WILLIAM LOWTHER, COL, b. December 22, 1742, Shadwell, (Goochland) VA; d. October 28, 1814, West Milford, WV.
107. vi. REBECCA LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1744, Hardy, Shadwell Co, VA.
- vii. JONATHAN LOWTHER, b. 1746, Shadwell, VA; d. May 04, 1778.

Notes for JONATHAN LOWTHER:

Jonathan Lowther and Thomas Hughes killed by Indians on the same day on Hacketer's creek, VA (WV).  
Killed by indians defending fort.

More About JONATHAN LOWTHER:

Burial: Albemarle, VA

- viii. HENREY LOWTHER, b. 1748, Shadwell, VA.
108. ix. JOESPH LOWTHER, b. 1750.
109. x. JOEL LOWTHER, b. August 04, 1756, Loudoun CO. VA; d. November 07, 1853, Rutland Ohio.

**85.** JOEL<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>,*

*ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1715 in Westmeath No. Ireland. He married PHEOBE ELLIS July 05, 1738 in Philadelphia PA.

Notes for JOEL LOWTHER:

Married July 6, 1715 First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, PA.

Child of JOEL LOWTHER and PHEOBE ELLIS is:

- i. JOHN<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, m. MARTHA VASTINE.

**86.** RUTH<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1720 in Westmeath, Ireland, and died August 19, 1803 in Bucks Co, PA. She married JAMES BRADSHAW 1739 in Bucks Co, PA. He was born Abt. 1711 in Ireland, and died March 13, 1774 in Bucks Co, PA.

Notes for RUTH LOWTHER:

James and Ann Bradshaw where on the same ship as Ruth Lowther from Ireland to America. Both families were weavers. The Bradshaw were also Quakers.

Children of RUTH LOWTHER and JAMES BRADSHAW are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>24</sup> BRADSHAW, b. 1739, Bucks Co, PA.
- ii. RACHEL BRADSHAW, b. 1740, Bucks Co, PA; d. April 06, 1821, Bucks Co, PA; m. ISAAC CHILD, November 01, 1759.
- iii. JOHN BRADSHAW, b. March 14, 1741/42, Bucks Co, PA; d. April 06, 1821; m. HESTER DYER, July 26, 1775, Bucks Co, PA; b. October 20, 1742, Buckingham, Bucks Co, PA; d. May 02, 1809, Buckingham, Bucks Co, PA.
110. iv. WILLIAM BRADSHAW, b. 1744, Bucks Co, PA; d. October 02, 1827, Bourbon, Ky.
- v. RUTH BRADSHAW, b. 1747, Bucks Co, PA; m. WATSON WELDING, November 22, 1804.
111. vi. JAMES BRADSHAW, b. 1750, Bucks Co, PA; d. January 27, 1818.
112. vii. DAVID BRADSHAW, b. 1752, Bucks Co, PA; d. February 1828.
- viii. AMOS BRADSHAW, b. 1754, Bucks Co, PA; m. ADAH DAV.
- ix. MARY BRADSHAW, b. 1756; m. ISAAC KINSLEY, November 26, 1776.
- x. JOEL BRADSHAW, b. 1758, Bucks Co, PA; m. MARY GAINER.
- xi. GEORGE BRADSHAW, b. 1762, Bucks Co, PA; m. MARGARET HILL.
- xii. SARAH BRADSHAW, b. 1764, Bucks Co, PA; m. DAVID GILBERT.
- xiii. MARTHA BRADSHAW, b. 1770, Bucks Co, PA.

**87.** MARTHA<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1723 in Westmeath, Northern Ireland. She married JOSEPH CARVER August 1745 in Buckingham Meeting House.

Child of MARTHA LOWTHER and JOSEPH CARVER is:

113. i. JOEL<sup>24</sup> CARVER.

**88.** MARY<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1725 in Westmeath, Northern Ireland. She married SAMUEL SIMPSON August 02, 1745 in Buckham Meeting House, PA. He was born 1725, and died 1790.

More About MARY LOWTHER:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Quaker Society of Friends

Notes for SAMUEL SIMPSON:

Clerk of the Plumstead Meeting House.

More About SAMUEL SIMPSON:

Ethnicity/Relig.: QUAKER Society of Friends

Children of MARY LOWTHER and SAMUEL SIMPSON are:

- i. JOEL<sup>24</sup> SAMPSON.
- ii. MARTHA SIMPSON.
- iii. BENJAMIN SIMPSON.
- iv. WILLIAM SIMPSON.
- v. AMOS SIMPSON.

*Generation No. 24*

**89.** MARY<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER (*JOHN<sup>23</sup>, JOHN<sup>22</sup>, JOHN<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1676 in Drayton Bassett, and died 1706. She married JOHN WENTWORTH, SIR, BT..

More About MARY LOWTHER:

Baptised: February 15, 1675/76, Drayton Bassett Church

Burial: 1706, Bath Abbey, Bath, England

Child of MARY LOWTHER and JOHN WENTWORTH is:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>25</sup> WENTWORTH, m. HUGH CHOLMLEY, OF WHITBY ABBEY, YORKSHIRE.

**90.** MARGARET<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER (*JOHN<sup>23</sup>, JOHN<sup>22</sup>, JOHN<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1682, and died 1738. She married JOSEPH PENNINGTON, SIR, 2ND BT.OF MUNCASTER CAST March 20, 1706/07 in Lowther. He was born 1677, and died 1744.

Notes for JOSEPH PENNINGTON, SIR, 2ND BT.OF MUNCASTER CAST:

In 1730 he succeeded his father as the second Baronet of Muncaster Castle on the Cumberland coast where the Penningtons has lived since the 13th century.

Child of MARGARET LOWTHER and JOSEPH PENNINGTON is:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER, 4TH BARONET, OF MUNCASTER CSTLE.

More About JOSEPH LOWTHER, 4TH BARONET, OF MUNCASTER CSTLE:

Succeeded: 1768, As the fourth Batonet of Muncaster Castle

**91.** MARGARET<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, RICHARD<sup>22</sup>, JOHN<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1733, and died 1800. She married HENRY VANE, LORD BARNARD, 2ND EARL OF DARLINGTON. He was born 1726, and died 1842.

Notes for HENRY VANE, LORD BARNARD, 2ND EARL OF DARLINGTON:

Great-grandson of King Charles II and his mistress Barbara Villiers, Duchess of Cleveland.

Child of MARGARET LOWTHER and HENRY VANE is:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>25</sup> VANE, DUKE OF CLEVELAND, b. 1766.

**92.** ELIZABETH<sup>24</sup> FRANK (*ELIZABETH<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, RALPH<sup>22</sup>, JOHN<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1701. She married (1) SAMUEL SAVILE, OF DARRINGTON. He died 1735. She married (2) JOHN HOARE.

Child of ELIZABETH FRANK and SAMUEL SAVILE is:

- i. SARA<sup>25</sup> SAVILE, m. WILLIAM SOUTHERON, OF DARRINGTON.

Child of ELIZABETH FRANK and JOHN HOARE is:

- ii. CATHERINE<sup>25</sup> HOARE, m. BACON FRANK, OF CAMPELL.

Notes for BACON FRANK, OF CAMPELL:

Nephew of Richard Frank.

**93.** CATHERINE<sup>24</sup> FRANK (*ELIZABETH<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, RALPH<sup>22</sup>, JOHN<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1706. She married (1) JOHN SMYTH, OF HEATH, WAKERFIELD. He was born 1685, and died 1731. She married (2) THOMAS STANDISH 1738. He died 1746.

Children of CATHERINE FRANK and JOHN SMYTH are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>25</sup> SMYTH, b. 1727; d. 1817; m. ROBERT RAMSDEN, 1753; b. 1708; d. 1769.

Notes for ROBERT RAMSDEN:

Third cousin.

- ii. CATHERINE SMYTH, b. 1729; d. 1752.

**94.** MARGARET<sup>24</sup> NORTON (*MARGARET<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, RALPH<sup>22</sup>, JOHN<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) died 1775. She married (1) THOMAS LIDDELL BRIGHT. He died 1739. She married (2) JOHN RAMSDEN, SIR, 3RD BT., MP. He was born 1699, and died 1769.

Notes for MARGARET NORTON:

Her second cousin once removed.

Child of MARGARET NORTON and THOMAS BRIGHT is:

- i. MARY<sup>25</sup> BRIGHT, b. 1735; d. 1804, Uxbridge in Middlesex, England; m. CHARLES WATSON-WENTWORTH, 2ND MAQUES, February 26, 1751/52, House of Sir, John Ramsden, in Goldern Square, St James's; b. 1730; d. July 01, 1782.

Notes for MARY BRIGHT:

Dear Mr. Lowther,

Your ancestors are indeed buried in the Minster. Unfortunately, however, there is now nothing in the church or, as far as I am aware, in written record that indicates their final resting places. I am sorry that this is the case, and I hope you enjoy your visit in August

With best wishes,

Peter Young (Mr.)  
Archivist

More About MARY BRIGHT:

Burial: 1804, York Minster, York England along side her husband.

Notes for CHARLES WATSON-WENTWORTH, 2ND MAQUES:

A Wigg in politics, Rockingham became Prime Minister at the age of 35 in July 1765, but resigned a year later in favour of William Pitt the Elder. Throughout Lord North's long premiership from 1770 to 1782 he was in OPPOSITION to the government's American policy, and when North fell from power on 27 March 1782 Rockingham again became Prime Minister.

His brief second Ministry is remembered for starting the grant of independence to the American colonies.

Dear Mr. Lowther,

Your ancestors are indeed buried in the Minster. Unfortunately, however, there is now nothing in the church

or, as far as I am aware, in written record that indicates their final resting places. I am sorry that this is the case, and I hope you enjoy your visit in August

With best wishes,

Peter Young (Mr.)  
Archivist

More About CHARLES WATSON-WENTWORTH, 2ND MAQUES:

Burial: York Minster, York England  
Office: Bet. 1765 - 1766, Prime Minister of England  
Title (Facts Pg): 2nd Marquess of Rockingham, KG

Marriage Notes for MARY BRIGHT and CHARLES WATSON-WENTWORTH:  
Married by Archbishop of York.

**95.** GRACE<sup>24</sup> SENHOUSE (*JANE<sup>23</sup> LAMPLUG, FRANCES<sup>22</sup> LOWTHER, CHRISTOPHER<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1691, and died 1755. She married RICHARD BOYLE, 2ND VISCOUNT SHANNON, FIELD MARSH. He was born Abt. 1675, and died 1740.

Notes for RICHARD BOYLE, 2ND VISCOUNT SHANNON, FIELD MARSH:

Field Marshal Viscount Shannon distinguished himself in Spain in Queen Ann's reign and was only the third holder of the rank.

Child of GRACE SENHOUSE and RICHARD BOYLE is:

- i. GRACE<sup>25</sup> BOYLE, d. 1763; m. CHARLES SACKVILLE, EARL OF MIDDLESEX; b. 1711; d. 1769.

Notes for GRACE BOYLE:

1743 Mistress of the Robes and Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales (mother of George III from 1743 until her death in 1763.

Said to be the Prince of Wales's mistress.

More About CHARLES SACKVILLE, EARL OF MIDDLESEX:

2nd: Bet. 1711 - 1760, Duke of Dorset

**96.** JOHN<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, DR (*WILLIAM<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born May 29, 1696 in Swillington, England, and died February 11, 1742/43 in Newcastle, England. He married FRANCES BAYNES January 05, 1726/27 in Leeds. She was born 1697, and died 1773.

Notes for JOHN LOWTHER, DR:

Studied medicine at Leyden in Holand under the renowned Herman Boerhaave who ran the leading medical school in Europe.

More About JOHN LOWTHER, DR:

Burial: February 21, 1742/43, Swillington, England  
Educated: Wakefield and Leeds  
Occupation: Doctor of Medicine  
Received: 1725, Bachelorship of Medicine from Cambridge

Children of JOHN LOWTHER and FRANCES BAYNES are:

- i. FRANCES<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1728; d. 1759.
- ii. AMABEL LOWTHER, b. 1730; d. 1803; m. HENRY EGERTON, REV, THE HON.; b. 1729; d. 1795.

More About HENRY EGERTON, REV, THE HON.:

Office: Prebendary of Durham

iii. JAMES WILLIAM LOWTHER, b. 1734; d. 1747.

**97.** WILLIAM<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, V, REV, BT. OF SWILLINGTON (*CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born July 20, 1707 in Little Preston, England, and died 1788. He married ANNE ZOUCHE August 30, 1753, daughter of CHARLES ZOUCHE, REV, VICAR OF SANDAL. She was born April 23, 1723 in Sandal, and died April 05, 1759.

Notes for WILLIAM LOWTHER, V, REV, BT. OF SWILLINGTON:

Took Holy Orders.

He was the third Lowther to be Rector of Swillington, their incumbencies totalling 111 years.

When Sir William Lowther, IV, 2nd Baronet of Swillington, died, his Baronetcy expired with him.

His Majesty King George 3rd was pleased to give me a fresh patent for the title of Baronet of Great Britain to me and the heirs male of my body dated 22 August 1764

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER, V, REV, BT. OF SWILLINGTON:

Baptised: August 07, 1707, Kippax

Created: August 22, 1764, Baronet of Great Britain by King George III

Educated: Wakefield School

Ordained: December 1731, by the Bishop of Lincoln

Prebendary: Bet. 1754 - 1788, York

Priested: June 1734, by the Archbishop of York

Rector: Bet. 1757 - 1788, Swillington

More About ANNE ZOUCHE:

Burial: April 12, 1759, Swillington, England

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and ANNE ZOUCHE are:

114. i. WILLIAM<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER, 1ST LORD OF LONSDALE, K.G., b. December 29, 1757, Little Preston Hall, England; d. March 19, 1844, York House, Twickenham 1844, England.
115. ii. JOHN LOWTHER, 1ST BT OF SWILLINGTON, b. April 01, 1759, Swillington, England; d. May 11, 1844.

**98.** MARTHA<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER (*CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born November 29, 1709 in Little Preston, and died 1780. She married GEORGE THOMPSON, OF YORK November 1750 in York Minster. He was born 1717, and died 1775.

More About MARTHA LOWTHER:

Baptised: December 1709, Kippax

Burial: 1780, St Mary's Whitkirk Church, England Same vault as her mother

Child of MARTHA LOWTHER and GEORGE THOMPSON is:

116. i. GEORGE WENTWORTH<sup>25</sup> THOMPSON, b. 1754; d. 1802.

**99.** WALTER<sup>24</sup> STANHOPE (*MARY<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1704, and died 1759. He married ANNE SPENCER, OF CANNON HALL 1749. She was born 1721, and died 1795.

More About WALTER STANHOPE:

Occupation: Merchant of Leeds

Child of WALTER STANHOPE and ANNE SPENCER is:

- i. WALTER<sup>25</sup> SPENCER-STANHOPE, MP, OF HORSFORTH & CANN, b. 1750; d. 1821.

**100.** HANNAH<sup>24</sup> STANHOPE (*MARY<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1708, and died 1770. She married HENRY ATKINSON, OF LEEDS 1744. He was born 1701, and died 1766.

Child of HANNAH STANHOPE and HENRY ATKINSON is:

117. i. ELIZABETH<sup>25</sup> ATKINSON, b. 1746; d. 1775.

**101.** WILLIAM<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, OF EIC AND LEGHORN (*RICHARD<sup>23</sup>, RICHARD<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1713, and died 1768. He married BARBARA MORANDI.

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and BARBARA MORANDI are:

- i. MARIA<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER, m. COUNT PICOR.  
ii. ELIZABETH LOWTHER.

**102.** MARY<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER (*RICHARD<sup>23</sup>, RICHARD<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1714. She married WILLIAM VEVERS, REV. He was born Abt. 1704, and died 1757.

Child of MARY LOWTHER and WILLIAM VEVERS is:

118. i. WILLIAM LOWTHER<sup>25</sup> VEVERS, b. 1744; d. 1774.

**103.** JAMES<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, COL (*HENERY<sup>23</sup>, GERARD<sup>22</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>21</sup>, LANCELOT<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born February 23, 1753 in Bowness, and died 1837 in Caen, Normandy. He married MARY FORSYTH CODRINGTON Abt. 1780. She died 1830 in Brighton, England.

More About JAMES LOWTHER, COL:

Christened: April 12, 1753, James after the young head of the family Lowther

Colonel: 1798, Westmorland Militia

Commanded: Cumberland Militia until 1798

Equerry: Bet. 1782 - 1789, Duke of Gloucester, George III second brother.

M. P.: December 1755, Westermorland

Second: Bet. 1792 - 1796, To Earl of Lonsdale in duels due to his pride had been damaged

Children of JAMES LOWTHER and MARY CODRINGTON are:

119. i. WILLIAM<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER, JUDGE, b. 1782; d. 1833, Benares, India.  
ii. JAMES LOWTHER, b. 1783; d. 1815, Near Cacutta, India.

More About JAMES LOWTHER:

Lieutenant: 21th Madras Native Infantry, India

Writer: Bengal Civil Service

120. iii. HENERY LOWTHER, REV, b. 1787; d. 1874.  
iv. MARY LOWTHER, b. 1789; d. 1888; m. THOMAS FORREST, OF BINFIELD; b. 1786; d. 1851.  
v. ROBERT LOWTHER, b. 1790; d. 1879; m. (1) THEOPHILA GWATKIN, 1816; d. 1844; m. (2) LAURA MARTINDALE, 1847; b. Abt. 1822; d. 1910.
121. vi. CATHERINE LOWTHER, b. 1792; d. 1867.  
vii. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK LOWTHER, b. 1794; d. 1797.  
viii. MARGARET LOWTHER, b. 1797; d. 1836.  
ix. BARBARA LOWTHER, b. 1800; d. 1858.  
x. ANN LOWTHER, b. 1803; d. 1888.



**104.** GEORGE<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER III (*GORGES*<sup>23</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>22</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1739 in Ireland, and died 1785 in Ratoath, Ireland. He married FRANCES PONSONBY, daughter of CHAMBRE BRABAZON PONSONBY, OF ASHGROVE HOUSE. She died January 19, 1802 in Bath, England.

More About GEORGE LOWTHER III:

Burial: 1785, Ratoath, Ireland

Colonel: Meath Volunteers, Ireland

M. P.: 1761, Ratoath, Ireland

Notes for FRANCES PONSONBY:

Great-niece of the first Earl of Besborough.

Soon after her husband's death in 1785, Frances took her six children to England and settled in Bath where she died on 19 January 1802.

Children of GEORGE LOWTHER and FRANCES PONSONBY are:

- i. FRANCES<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER, m. C. APHORP.
- ii. SOPHIA JANE LOWTHER, m. GEORGE ALCOCK, 1800.
- iii. JULIANA LOWTHER, d. 1847; m. THOMAS PENRUDDOCKE; b. 1781; d. 1867.

More About THOMAS PENRUDDOCKE:

Captain: 3rd Guards

- iv. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. 1769; d. 1770.
122. v. GORGES LOWTHER II, b. 1769; d. February 23, 1854, Hampton Hall, England.
- vi. GEORGE LOWTHER, b. 1770; d. 1783.
- vii. CHAMBER PONSONBY LOWTHER, REV, b. Abt. 1777; d. 1830; m. ELIZA SOPHIA CALLBECK, 1804.

More About CHAMBER PONSONBY LOWTHER, REV:

Rector: Bet. 1813 - 1830, Orcheston St. George

- viii. WILLIAM LOWTHER, b. 1782.

**105.** MARY<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1740 in Shadwell, VA. She married ALEXANDER MORRISON. He was born 1740.

Notes for MARY LOWTHER:

Born In Albermarle, VA

Children of MARY LOWTHER and ALEXANDER MORRISON are:

- i. MARY<sup>25</sup> MORRISON, m. JOESPH KESTER, February 28, 1788.
- ii. SARAH MORRISON, m. MARSHALL REESE, November 07, 1802.

Notes for SARAH MORRISON:

Married by John Davis November 7, 1802

- iii. ARCHIBALD MORRISON, b. Abt. 1766; m. SARAH DOBSON, October 05, 1813, Harrison Co. Wv..

Notes for SARAH DOBSON:

October 5, 1813 married by Joseph Chevront

- iv. MARGARET MARRISON, b. May 01, 1766; m. WILLIAM LOWTHER, JR, August 04, 1789.
- v. ALEXANDER MORRISON, b. 1773; m. MARGARET.

**106.** WILLIAM<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, COL (*ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>,

*JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born December 22, 1742 in Shadwell, (Goochland) VA, and died October 28, 1814 in West Milford, WV. He married SUDNA HUGHES August 1763, daughter of THOMAS HUGHES and MARY BAKER. She was born 1745 in Augusta Co. VA, and died 1829.

Notes for WILLIAM LOWTHER, COL:

Volunteer under General George Clark in 1781 and obtained from the General a Major Commission and acted in that capacity from the 21 of June to the 11 of Aug and then obtained a discharge. Become an Lt Col in the Virginia Militia in 1793. Represented Harrison Country in the House Of Delegates of the Virginia Assembly in 1788. First sheriff of Harrison Country and was named by the governor to be the first sheriff of Wood Country in 1798.

Listed in DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition part II. Page 1853.

Lowther William Born 1742 in Virginia Died 10-28-1814 VA married Sunda Hughs Capt CS VA

The old crosscut saw that Col. Lowther bought at Winchester, VA and carried on horseback to CLarksburg, VA, (now WV), where it was used in sawing the timber for the Nutter Fort, which antedates the American Revolution, now has an honored place in the D.A.R. Museum in Washington, D.C., as does the old land grant signed by Patrick Henry for the West Milford track of land, which has been the passport of Col. Lowther's descendants to the Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution. This saw has been pronounced one of the finest gifts that has yet come to the museum, as it helped saw the way to liberty. It was presented through the Lowther-FitzRandolph Chapter D.A.R. of Salem WV, in the name of the late John M. Lowther, of Auburn, a great-grandson.

Except from August 6, 1934 notes of J.E. Lowther, Harrisville, WV, compiled by Minnie Kendall Lowther, Family Historian of "The Lowthers".

Excerpt from the "Wither's Chronicles of Border Warfare", Alexander Scott Withers, 1895, pages 127-128.

"There was a likewise, at this time, a considerable accession to the settlements on Buchannon and Hacker's Creek. So great was the increase in population in the latter neighborhood, that the crops of the preceding season did not afford more than one third of the breadstuff, which would ordinarily consumed in the same time, by an equal number of persons. Such indeed was the state of suffering among the inhabitants, consequent on the scarcity, that the year 1773 is called in traditionary legends of that day, the STARVING YEAR: and such were the exertions of William Lowther to mitigate the suffering, and so great the success with which they were crowned, that his name has been transmitted to their descendants, hallowed by the blessings of those, whose wants he contributed so largely to relieve".

"William Lowther was the son of Robert, and came with his father to the Hacker Creek settlement in 1772. He soon became one of the most conspicuous men in that section of the country; while his private virtues and public actions endeared him to every individual of the community. During the war of 1774 and subsequently, he was the most active and efficient defender of that vicinity, against the insidious attacks of the savage foe; and there was very few if any accounting parties proceeding from thence, by which the Indians were killed or otherwise much annoyed, but those which were commanded by him.

He was the first justice of the peace in the district of West Augusta, the first sheriff in the country of Harrison and Wood, and once a delegate to the General Assembly of the States. His military merits carried him through the subordinate grades to the rank of Colonel. Despising the pomp and pageantry of office, he accepted it for the good of the community, and was truly an effective man. Esteemed, beloved by all, he might have exerted his influence, over others, to the advancement of his individual interests; but he sought the advancement of the general weal, not a personal of family aggrandizement. His example might Teach others, that officers were created for the public good, not for private emolument. If aspirants for office at the present day, were to regard its perquisites less, and their fitness for the discharge of its duties more, the country would enjoy a greater portion of happiness and prosperity, and a sure foundation for the permanence of these be laid, in the more disinterested character of her counsellors, and their consequently, increased devotion to her interests".

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER, COL:

Appointed: March 16, 1779, Justice of the Peace for the West Augusta District of Monongahela Co.

Burial: West Milford, WV

Elected: July 20, 1784, Took the oath of Sheriff of Harrison Co.

More About SUDNA HUGHES:

Burial: Flanagan Burial Ground, Richie Co. WV

Personality/Intrst: Small and dark complexion

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and SUDNA HUGHES are:

- i. MARY<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER, m. JAMES BURTON, August 04, 1878.

Notes for MARY LOWTHER:

Mary is bound to the family of William Lowther. She is not connected but was taken in.

123. ii. ROBERT LOWTHER, b. October 01, 1765, South Branch of Potomac; d. November 17, 1832, West Milford, WV.
124. iii. THOMAS LOWTHER, b. March 07, 1767, Albemarle Co. Virginia; d. 1832, West Milford, Ritchie Country, VA.
125. iv. WILLIAM LOWTHER, JR, b. January 27, 1769, Morefield, Hardy Country, Virginia; d. November 26, 1857, Holbrook Ritchie Country, Virginia.
126. v. JESSE LOWTHER, b. July 21, 1773, Harrison Country, Virginia; d. October 15, 1854, West Milford, Ritchie Country, Virginia.
- vi. SUDNA LOWTHER, b. 1774, Harrison Country, West Virginia; m. JACOB JACKSON, December 14, 1796, Harrison CO. WV; b. September 07, 1772, Rockaway, New Jersey.
127. vii. ELIAS LOWTHER, b. September 16, 1776, West Milford, WV; d. December 16, 1845, Bera, Ritchie Country, (Stanton), VA.
- viii. HANNAH LOWTHER, b. December 01, 1785.

**107.** REBECCA<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1744 in Hardy, Shadwell Co, VA. She married (1) CHARLES WASBURN. He was born 1744. She married (2) WILLIAM CARDER.

Children of REBECCA LOWTHER and CHARLES WASBURN are:

128. i. ISAAC<sup>25</sup> WASHBURN, SR, b. September 06, 1776.
- ii. SUSANNAH WASHBURN, b. 1778; m. (1) JOHN MITCHELL; b. 1778; m. (2) WILLIAM CARDER; b. 1744.

**108.** JOESPH<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1750. He married (1) LEVI QUEEN. He married (2) CATHERINE COBURN January 01, 1796 in Harrison Co. WV, daughter of JONATHAN COBURN.

Notes for CATHERINE COBURN:

January 1, 1796 John W. Loofborough, married by.

August 3, 1804 Married by Isaac Morris.

Married twice.

Child of JOESPH LOWTHER and CATHERINE COBURN is:

129. i. ROBERT<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER.

**109.** JOEL<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born August 04, 1756 in Loudoun CO. VA, and died November 07, 1853 in Rutland Ohio. He married (1) ELIZABETH WEST Abt. 1786, daughter of EDMUND WEST and ELEANOR. She died Abt. 1811. He married (2) NANCY DOUGLAS December 18, 1812 in Athens Co, Ohio. She was born 1756.

Notes for JOEL LOWTHER:

W4269, BLW 26844-160-55, Virginia Line soldier applied 18 June 1818 Athens Co, Oh aged 62, he enlisted in Culpeper Virginia in 1820, In 1820 soldier and a wife aged 33 and 4 children; Deidamia 13, Eloas 7, Mary 5 and

Jackson 2. widow applied 12 Dec 1853 in Athens Ohio aged 65 in Feb 1853, soldier and widow had moved in Dec 1812 and soldier died 12 Nov 1853 in Ruland Township in Megs Co, Ohio, widow applied for BLW 9 April 1855 Putman Co IL. and resident of Marshall Co, IL formerly of Athens Co, Ohio, widow named before marriage was Nancy Douglas. Taken from the Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Vol 11 F-M. Abstracted by Virgil D. White. page 2371.

More About JOEL LOWTHER:

Deputy Sheriff: August 20, 1794, Harrison Country

Children of JOEL LOWTHER and ELIZABETH WEST are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER, m. JOHN BROWN, January 15, 1807; b. Woods Country West virginia.
130. ii. ROBERT LOWTHER, b. May 14, 1786, Hampshire Co. VA; d. October 08, 1854, Diamond Grove, MO.
131. iii. JONATHAN LOWTHER, b. February 09, 1788, Athens, OH; d. 1830, Alexander Township, OH.
- iv. WILLIAM LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1795.
- v. DIANA LOWTHER, b. 1801; m. WILLIAM SMITH, December 11, 1817; b. Woods Country West virginia.
- vi. DELILAH LOWTHER, b. 1802; m. HUGH DOUGHERTY, December 13, 1821, Athens Co, Ohio.
- vii. JOHN JEFFERSON LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1805; m. SUSANNAH SMITH, May 13, 1830, Athens Country, Ohio.
- viii. SALLY LOWTHER, b. 1848; d. 1912, Pullman, WV; m. ASA WADE, May 09, 1822, Athens Co, Ohio.

Children of JOEL LOWTHER and NANCY DOUGLAS are:

- ix. ELIAS<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1813.
- x. MARY ANN LOWTHER, b. 1815; m. JAMES SHEPHERD, 1835.
- xi. JACKSON LOWTHER, b. 1817.
- xii. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. 1821; m. WILLIAMS COLLINS, 1843.

**110.** WILLIAM<sup>24</sup> BRADSHAW (*RUTH<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1744 in Bucks Co, PA, and died October 02, 1827 in Bourbon, Ky. He married MARY SHAW December 22, 1774 in Buckingham Bucks Co, Pa, daughter of JAMES SHAW and MARY DILON. She was born 1752 in Plumstead, Bucks Co, Pa, and died February 25, 1805.

Children of WILLIAM BRADSHAW and MARY SHAW are:

132. i. MARTHA<sup>25</sup> BRADSHAW, b. November 15, 1775, Plumbstead, Bucks Co. Pa.
- ii. JOHN BRADSHAW, b. 1778, Bucks Co, PA; m. CATHERINE HUFFMAN, November 09, 1809, Bourbon Co. Ky.
133. iii. JAMES BRADSHAW, b. January 11, 1778, Plumbstead, Bucks Co. Pa; d. July 27, 1827.
134. iv. MARY BRADSHAW, b. October 15, 1780, Plumbstead, Bucks Co. Pa.
- v. WILLIAM BRADSHAW, b. June 23, 1784, Plumbstead, Bucks Co. Pa; d. January 22, 1846; m. RACHAEL LEWIS, April 04, 1811.
135. vi. SUSANNA BRADSHAW, b. March 30, 1788, Plumbstead, Bucks Co. Pa; d. March 16, 1870, Wiota, Layayette Co, Wisconsin.
- vii. SAMUEL BRADSHAW, b. December 18, 1794, Plumbstead, Bucks Co. Pa; d. April 18, 1799, Plumbstead, Bucks Co. Pa.

**111.** JAMES<sup>24</sup> BRADSHAW (*RUTH<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1750 in Bucks Co, PA, and died January 27, 1818. He married JANE THOMAS October 11, 1774 in Bucks Co, PA.

Children of JAMES BRADSHAW and JANE THOMAS are:

- i. JOHN<sup>25</sup> BRADSHAW.
- ii. JOHN BRADSHAW.
- iii. SARAH BRADSHAW.
- iv. MARTHA BRADSHAW.
- v. NANCY BRADSHAW.
- vi. WILLIAM BRADSHAW.

**112.** DAVID<sup>24</sup> BRADSHAW (*RUTH<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1752 in Bucks Co, PA, and died February 1828. He married ELIZABETH CARVER December 01, 1779 in Buckingham, Bucks CO, PA, daughter of WILLIAM CARVER and SARAH STRICKLAND. She was born 1757 in Buckingham, Bucks Co, PA.

Children of DAVID BRADSHAW and ELIZABETH CARVER are:

- i. SARAH<sup>25</sup> BRADSHAW.
- ii. DAVID BRADSHAW.
- iii. RUTH BRADSHAW.
- iv. JAMES BRADSHAW.
- v. ELIZABETH BRADSHAW.

**113.** JOEL<sup>24</sup> CARVER (*MARTHA<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*)

Children of JOEL CARVER are:

- i. JOEL<sup>25</sup> CARVER, JR.
- ii. RACHEL CARVER.
- iii. ROBERT CARVER.

#### *Generation No. 25*

**114.** WILLIAM<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER, 1ST LORD OF LONSDALE, K.G. (*WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born December 29, 1757 in Little Preston Hall, England, and died March 19, 1844 in York House, Twickenham 1844, England. He married AUGUSTA FANE, LADY July 12, 1781 in St James's, Piccadilly, London England, daughter of 9TH EARL OF WESTMORLAND. She was born 1761, and died March 1838.

Notes for WILLIAM LOWTHER, 1ST LORD OF LONSDALE, K.G.:

William was a supporter of William Pitt, and when Pitt died in office in January 1806 Lowther was asked to be one of the six assistant mourners at his funeral.

A statue of William, in the uniform and robes of a Lord Lieutenant, stands outside the Citadel at the southern entrance to the city of Carlisle.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER, 1ST LORD OF LONSDALE, K.G.:

Baptised: February 02, 1758, Swillington

Burial: 1844, Lowther Church in a large marble altar tomb in the north transept.

Commissioned: a Major in the Westmorland Militia

Created: April 07, 1807, Earl of Lonsdale for his part in negotiating the new administration of the new Prime Minister the Duke of Portland.

Educated: Felsed and Westminster Schools

Inherited: May 24, 1802, Viscount Lowther of Whitehaven

M. P.: September 1780, Carlisle as one on the 'nine pins'

Succeeded: June 15, 1788, his father as second Baronet of Swillington

More About AUGUSTA FANE, LADY:

Burial: 1838, Lowther Church in a large marble altar tomb in the north transept.

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and AUGUSTA FANE are:

- i. MARY<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1785; m. FREDERICK CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, LORD, 1820; b. 1781; d. 1828, Rome.

More About FREDERICK CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, LORD:

Burial: Lowther Church, Lowther England

- ii. WILLIAM LOWTHER, 2ND EARL OF LONSDALE, b. July 30, 1787, Uffington; d. March 04, 1872, 14 Carlton House Terrace, his London house..

Notes for WILLIAM LOWTHER, 2ND EARL OF LONSDALE:

As he told his father, 'there are but 3 of my name who have held this office, the first and third Viscounts Lonsdale and Sir John Lowther of Whitehaven in William III's reign had also been a Commissioner of the Admiralty.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER, 2ND EARL OF LONSDALE:

Appointed: November 24, 1809, one of the Commissioners of the Admiralty

Burial: Lowther, England

Educated: Harrow School

Elected: July 05, 1810, Fellow of the Royal Society

Government: Bet. September 1841 - 1845, Postmaster-General with a seat in the Cabinet

Made: May 1828, Privy Councillor

Succeeded: March 1844, his father as 2Nd Earl of Lonsdale

- iii. ANNE LOWTHER, b. 1788; m. JOHN BECKETT, BT; b. 1775; d. 1847.

More About JOHN BECKETT, BT:

M. P.: Bet. 1818 - 1821, Cockermouth

Occupation: Banker in Leeds

- 136. iv. HENRY CECIL LOWTHER, HON., M.P., b. July 27, 1790; d. December 06, 1867, Barleythorpe Hall, England.
- v. CAROLINE LOWTHER, b. February 17, 1792; d. 1883; m. WILLIAM POWLETT, LORD; b. 1792; d. September 06, 1864.

More About WILLIAM POWLETT, LORD:

Succeeded: January 18, 1864, his brother as 3rd Duke of Cleveland

**115.** JOHN<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER, 1ST BT OF SWILLINGTON (*WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>20</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born April 01, 1759 in Swillington, England, and died May 11, 1844. He married ELIZABETH FANE, LADY, daughter of 9TH EARL OF WESTMORLAND. She was born 1770, and died May 03, 1844.

Notes for JOHN LOWTHER, 1ST BT OF SWILLINGTON:

Scholar and prizewinner at Cambridge. Graduated B.A. in 1780.

On 3 November 1824 a Baronetcy of the United Kingdom was conferred on John Lowther. He was the third Lowther of Swillington to be so honored: Sir William III in 1715, the Reverend Sir William in `764 and now John. The first William Lowther's purchase of Swillington and Preston in 1656 had certainly paid dividends.

More About JOHN LOWTHER, 1ST BT OF SWILLINGTON:

Baptised: April 12, 1759, Swillington

Burial: May 25, 1844, Swillington Church, England

Created: November 03, 1824, Baronetcy of Great Britain Baronet of Swillington.

Educated: Felsted School

M. P.: October 1780, Cockermouth

Notes for ELIZABETH FANE, LADY:

Half-sister of Lady Augusta Fane who had married John's brother Willian in 1781.

More About ELIZABETH FANE, LADY:

Burial: May 25, 1844, Swillington Church, England

Children of JOHN LOWTHER and ELIZABETH FANE are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, b. Bet. 1791 - 1863.
- ii. JOHN HENEY LOWTHER, SIR, 2ND BT OF SWILLINGTON, b. March 23, 1793, Swillington Hall, England; d. June 23, 1868.

More About JOHN HENEY LOWTHER, SIR, 2ND BT OF SWILLINGTON:

Appointed: 1820, Captain in the Cumberland Militia  
Baptised: March 24, 1793, Swillington  
Educated: Westminster School  
M. P.: Bet. March 01, 1816 - 1826, Cockermouth  
Succeeded: 1844, his father as 2nd Baronet

- iii. GEORGE WILLIAM LOWTHER, b. 1795; d. 1805.
- iv. AUGUSTA FREDERICA LOWTHER, b. 1799; d. 1812.
- v. LOUISA SUSAN LOWTHER, b. 1801.
- 137. vi. CHARLES HUGH LOWTHER, 3RD BT OF SWILLINGTON, b. September 26, 1803, Swillington, England; d. November 06, 1894, Swillington House, England.

**116.** GEORGE WENTWORTH<sup>25</sup> THOMPSON (*MARTHA<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1754, and died 1802. He married JANE SARAH DELL.

Children of GEORGE THOMPSON and JANE DELL are:

- i. GEORGE LOWTHER<sup>26</sup> THOMPSON, M.P., b. 1786; d. 1841.
- ii. FRANCES MARY THOMPSON, b. 1796; d. 1844, Rome.

**117.** ELIZABETH<sup>25</sup> ATKINSON (*HANNAH<sup>24</sup> STANHOPE, MARY<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1746, and died 1775. She married PETER HADDON, REV 1771. He was born 1737, and died 1815.

Child of ELIZABETH ATKINSON and PETER HADDON is:

- 138. i. CATHERINE STANHOPE<sup>26</sup> HADDON, b. 1775; d. 1834.

**118.** WILLIAM LOWTHER<sup>25</sup> VEVERS (*MARY<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, RICHARD<sup>23</sup>, RICHARD<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1744, and died 1774.

Child of WILLIAM LOWTHER VEVERS is:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>26</sup> VEVERS, ROYAL NAVY.

Notes for WILLIAM VEVERS, ROYAL NAVY:  
in Royal Navy 1798.

**119.** WILLIAM<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER, JUDGE (*JAMES<sup>24</sup>, HENRY<sup>23</sup>, GERARD<sup>22</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>21</sup>, LANCELOT<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1782, and died 1833 in Benares, India. He married (1) CAROLINE BECHER in India. He married (2) EILEANOR LOUISA GRIEF.

Notes for WILLIAM LOWTHER, JUDGE:  
Recommendation by William Pitt.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER, JUDGE:

Judge: 1816, Provincial Court of Appeal at Benares in the Bengal Presidency.

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and CAROLINE BECHER are:

- 139. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, MAJOR GENERAL, b. 1821, India; d. 1898.
- ii. JOHN MORDAUNT LOWTHER, b. 1824, India; d. 1888.

More About JOHN MORDAUNT LOWTHER:  
Rector: Bet. 1824 - 1888, Whicham (C)

- iii. MARY LOWTHER, b. 1825; d. 1871; m. RICHARD KETTLE BARNES; b. Abt. 1815; d. 1895.
- iv. JAMES HARRINGTON LOWTHER, b. 1827; d. 1868.

More About JAMES HARRINGTON LOWTHER:  
Occupation: Sculptor

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and EILEANOR GRIEF are:

- v. LOUISA<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1809.
- vi. CATHRINE OLIVIA LOWTHER, b. 1810; d. 1811.
- vii. ROBERT OWEN LOWTHER, b. 1812; d. 1813.

**120.** HENERY<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER, REV (*JAMES<sup>24</sup>, HENERY<sup>23</sup>, GERARD<sup>22</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>21</sup>, LANCELOT<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1787, and died 1874. He married ELEANOR YOUNGER 1813.

More About HENERY LOWTHER, REV:  
Rector: Bet. 1813 - 1874, Disitngton (C)

Children of HENERY LOWTHER and ELEANOR YOUNGER are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1815; d. 1844, Bengal, India.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER:  
Lieutenant: Bengal Army

- ii. HENRY PETER LOWTHER, b. 1816; d. 1832.
- iii. ELLEN LOWTHER, b. 1817; m. JOHN ROBINSON, REV; b. 1824; d. 1877.

**121.** CATHERINE<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER (*JAMES<sup>24</sup>, HENERY<sup>23</sup>, GERARD<sup>22</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>21</sup>, LANCELOT<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1792, and died 1867. She married RICHARD ADOPHUS MUSGRAVE, REV. He was born 1799, and died 1841.

More About RICHARD ADOPHUS MUSGRAVE, REV:  
Cannon: of Windor

Children of CATHERINE LOWTHER and RICHARD MUSGRAVE are:

- i. ELIZA GEORGANA<sup>26</sup> MUSGRAVE, d. 1874; m. THOMAS COOKE, REV, 1866.
- ii. CAROLINE ANNIE MUSGRAVE, d. 1903; m. THEOBALD RAOUL WILLIAM, COUNT DE VISMES, 1859; b. 1833; d. 1878.
- iii. AUGUSTA ADELAIDE MUSGRAVE, d. 1893; m. ANGILBERT VALREY DE VISME, 1858; b. 1835; d. 1909.

**122.** GORGES<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER II (*GEORGE<sup>24</sup>, GORGES<sup>23</sup>, GEORGE<sup>22</sup>, EDWARD<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1769, and died February 23, 1854 in Hampton Hall, England. He married (1) JULIA TAHOURDIN HUNTINGFORD 1794 in St. Michael's, Winchester, daughter of THOMAS HUNTINGFORD, REV. She died 1830 in Wolvesey Palace in Winchester. He married (2) JULIA TREVELYAN 1834, daughter of REV. WALTER TREVELAN. She was born Abt. 1790, and died 1872.

Notes for GORGES LOWTHER II:  
2nd regiment of Horse (later the 5th Dragoon Guards) stationed in Ireland.

Anjou located 180 miles south-west of Paris.

During the Irish rebellion of 1798 he took an active part in putting down the rebels in Co. Meath but was unable to prevent his house at Kilrue from being burnt to the ground.



Last of the LOWTHERS to live there.

Hampshire Fawley Volunteers, a Yeomanry regiment raised in the Hundred of Famley, the parishes to the east of Winchester. In June his troops was inspected by King George II on Twyford Down: a year later it was called out to assist the civil power in Alresford Hants, where malcontents on a march from Portsmouth to London created a riot.

More About GORGES LOWTHER II:

Captain: March 1797, Hampshire Fawley Volunteers

Educated: July 04, 1788, Royal Academy of Equitation at Angers in Anjou, France

Gazetted: 1787, Cornet in the 2nd Regiment of Horse

M. P.: Bet. April 1790 - 1800, Ratoath, Ireland

Notes for JULIA TAHOURDIN HUNTINGFORD:

Nice of the Warden of Winchester College.

Children of GORGES LOWTHER and JULIA HUNTINGFORD are:

- 140. i. GORGES PAULIN<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, ILLEGITMATE, b. 1792.
- ii. JULIA LOWTHER, b. 1797; d. 1872; m. CANON HENRY LEE, 1831.
- iii. ROSALIE LOWTHER, b. 1799; d. 1829, Wolvesey Palace in Winchester, England.
- iv. PONSONBY LOWTHER, REV, b. 1801; d. 1854, Canada.
- v. FRANCES JULIANA LOWTHER, b. 1804; d. 1828, Wolvesey Palace in Winchester, England.
- 141. vi. ST. GEORGE LOWTHER, b. 1807; d. 1871.
- vii. BERSFORD LOWTHER, REV, b. 1809; m. LAURA ALICE HORSFORD, 1849; d. 1894.

Notes for BERSFORD LOWTHER, REV:

Third brother to take Holy Orders.

More About BERSFORD LOWTHER, REV:

Domestic Chaplain: 2nd Earl of Lonsdale

- 142. viii. BRABAZON LOWTHER, REV, b. 1811; d. 1877.
- ix. MAUD LOWTHER, b. 1813; d. 1882; m. (1) THOMAS LEGH; b. 1793; d. 1857; m. (2) AUGUSTE JACQUES DES CHAMPS DE LA TOUR; d. 1878.
- x. BLANCE LOWTHER, b. 1815; d. 1875; m. ALLEN DENT.
- xi. SOPHIA LOWTHER, b. 1817; d. 1860; m. WILLIAM MILTON BRIDGER; d. 1863.
- xii. MARCUS LOWTHER, REAR ADMIRAL, b. 1819; d. 1908; m. (1) EMILIE LUTWIDGE COOKSON; d. 1895; m. (2) ISABLE PLETTS; d. 1903.

Notes for MARCUS LOWTHER, REAR ADMIRAL:

Took part in the capture of piratical stronghold in North Borneo and in an attack on the forts of the Sultan of Borneo in Brunei.

More About MARCUS LOWTHER, REAR ADMIRAL:

Awarded Silver Medal: 1854, Of the Royal Humane Socoety for saving the life of a young seaman in Portsmouth harbour.

Cadet: H.M. Ships Sapphire and Winchester

Captain: October 1868

Commander: 1859, H.M.S. St Vincent

Lieutenant: 1845, H.M.S. Agincourt

Royal Navy: 1831, At age 11

Sub-Lieutenant: H.M.S. Hastings

- xiii. WILLIAM PONSONBY LOWTHER, b. 1821; d. 1842, New Zealand.

**123.** ROBERT<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born October 01, 1765 in South Branch of Potomac, and died November 17, 1832 in West Milford, WV. He married CATHERINE CAIN January 21, 1787 in Harrision Co. VA, daughter of DANIEL CAIN and SUSANNAH CUSTER. She was born October 27, 1766, and died March 25, 1854 in Harrision Country, Virginia.

More About ROBERT LOWTHER:

Burial: Old Family Cemetery near West Milford, WV

Occupation: March 15, 1792, Scout, VA

More About CATHERINE CAIN:

Burial: March 1854, Old Family Cemetery near West Milford, WV

Children of ROBERT LOWTHER and CATHERINE CAIN are:

143. i. WILLIAM B.<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, b. March 04, 1787, West Milford, Ritchie Co, WV; d. October 19, 1867, Pullman, Ritchie Co, WV.
144. ii. JESSE LOWTHER, b. February 27, 1790, Harrison Country, Virginia; d. August 25, 1870, Old family Centery, West Milford, Ritchie Country, Virginia.
145. iii. MARY POLLY LOWTHER, b. 1792, Ritchie Country, Virginia; d. Ritchie Country, Virginia.
- iv. KATHLINE PEGGY LOWTHER, b. January 25, 1798, West Milford, Ritchie Co, Virginia; d. Ritchie Country, Virginia; m. THOMAS IRELAND.
- v. SUSAN LOWTHER, b. 1800; m. ABRAHAM MORRISON.
146. vi. ROBERT LOWTHER, JR, b. 1802, Ritchie Country, Virginia; d. West Milford, Ritchie Country, Virginia.
147. vii. JOHN C. LOWTHER, DR, b. August 21, 1804, Ritchie Country, Virginia; d. February 04, 1858, Clarksburg, Virginia.
148. viii. JAMES K. LOWTHER, b. November 22, 1806, Ritchie Country, Virginia; d. 1889, West Milford, Ritchie Co, Virginia.

**124.** THOMAS<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born March 07, 1767 in Albemarle Co. Virginia, and died 1832 in West Milford, Ritchie Country, VA. He married (1) CATHERINE SWITZER. He married (2) MARY COBURN March 16, 1789 in Harrison CO. WV, daughter of JONATHAN COBURN, JR, CAPTAIN. She was born Abt. 1774 in Wood Country, Virginia.

More About THOMAS LOWTHER:

Burial: Old Family Cemetery near West Milford, VA

Children of THOMAS LOWTHER and CATHERINE SWITZER are:

- i. SALLY<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. PHEBY LOWTHER.
- iii. ELIZABETH LOWTHER.
149. iv. THOMAS LOWTHER.
- v. POLLY LOWTHER, m. WILLIAM LOWTHER.
150. vi. ROBERT LOWTHER.

Children of THOMAS LOWTHER and MARY COBURN are:

- vii. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER.
151. viii. ELIAS LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1792, Ritchie Country, Virginia; d. Wirt Country, Virginia.
152. ix. JESSE C. LOWTHER, b. 1793, West Milford, Harrison Co, Virginia; d. 1843, West Millford, Virginia.
153. x. MARGARET LOWTHER, b. February 18, 1796, Harrison Co, Virginia; d. August 18, 1855, Harrison Co, Virginia.
154. xi. MARY LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1802, Harrison Co, Virginia; d. Bef. 1863, Harrison Co, Va.

**125.** WILLIAM<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER, JR (*WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born January 27, 1769 in Morefield, Hardy Country, Virginia, and died November 26, 1857 in Holbrook Ritchie Country, Virginia. He married MARGARET MORRISON August 04, 1789 in Harrison Co. WV, daughter of ARCHIBAL MORRISON and FOOKS. She was born May 01, 1768 in Banks of Yadkin River, North Carolina, and died May 13, 1850 in Holbrook, Ritchie Country, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM LOWTHER, JR:

Born Hardy, VA 27 Jan 1769, date in question.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER, JR:

Burial: Lowther Cemetery, (Walnut Grove) Holbrook, Virginia

Sheriff: Bet. 1799 - 1801, Wood Country West Virginia

More About MARGARET MORRISON:

Burial: Lowther Cemetery, (Walnut Grove) Holbrook, Virginia

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and MARGARET MORRISON are:

155. i. ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, SR, b. January 14, 1791, West Milford Ritchie Country, Virginia; d. April 20, 1864, Ritchie Country, Virginia.
156. ii. SUDNA LOWTHER, b. April 18, 1792, Ritchie Country, Virginia.
157. iii. WILLIAM W. LOWTHER, b. October 13, 1793, Ritchie Country, Virginia; d. 1872, Cairo, Virginia.
158. iv. ROBERT L. LOWTHER, b. May 24, 1795, Moorefield, Hardy Country, Virginia; d. April 22, 1856, Ripley, Jackson Country, Virginia.
  - v. MARY LOWTHER, b. December 12, 1797, Ritchie Country, Virginia.
  - vi. SARAH LOWTHER, b. September 03, 1800.
  - vii. REBECCA LOWTHER, b. December 20, 1802, Ritchie Country, Virginia; d. 1885.
  - viii. JESSE LOWTHER, b. September 21, 1805, Ritchie Country, Virginia.
159. ix. MARGARET LOWTHER, b. September 27, 1806, Harrison Co., Virginia.
  - x. ELIAS LOWTHER, b. December 27, 1806, Ritchie Country, Virginia.
  - xi. CATHERINE LOWTHER, b. September 21, 1809, Ritchie Country, Virginia.
160. xii. ARCHIBALD LOWTHER, b. May 17, 1811, Ritchie Country, Virginia; d. October 29, 1874.

**126.** JESSE<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born July 21, 1773 in Harrison Country, Virginia, and died October 15, 1854 in West Milford, Ritchie Country, Virginia. He married MARY RAGAN August 08, 1791 in Harrison Co. WV. She was born December 25, 1770 in Dutch, and died April 1857 in Ripley, Jackson Country, Virginia.

Notes for JESSE LOWTHER:

1815 laid out the town of West Milford, assisted by Samuel Hoff.

More About JESSE LOWTHER:

Elected: January 21, 1829, Postmaster of West Milford.

More About MARY RAGAN:

Burial: Pullman Churchyard, Pullman Virginia

Children of JESSE LOWTHER and MARY RAGAN are:

161. i. WILLIAM W.<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1791; d. 1828, Ritchie Country, Virginia.
  - ii. URIAH LOWTHER, b. 1791.
162. iii. MARY ANN LOWTHER, b. 1794, Ritchie Country, Virginia; d. 1876, Roana Country, West Virginia.
  - iv. SARAH SALLIE LOWTHER, b. October 06, 1795, Ritchie Country, Virginia; d. May 22, 1870, Gilmer Country, West Virginia; m. WILLIAM R. MORRIS, April 18, 1817, Harrison CO. WV; b. August 08, 1792, Facquier Country, Virginia; d. November 24, 1861, Gilmer Country, West Virginia.
163. v. MARGARET LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1796, West Milford Ritchie Co, Virginia; d. West Milford Ritchie Co, Virginia.
164. vi. JESSE LOWTHER, JR, b. Abt. 1798; d. Arkansas.
165. vii. ELIAS J. LOWTHER, b. January 01, 1801, Neal's Island; d. February 27, 1887, Wirt Country, West Virginia.
166. viii. SUDNA LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1802.
167. ix. ROBERT LOWTHER, DR, b. Abt. 1803.
  - x. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1804, Lewis Country, Virginia; m. CONRAD KESTER, June 20, 1830, Harrison CO. WV.
  - xi. DRUSILLA LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1806; m. BRADBURY MORGAN.
  - xii. MILLIE LOWTHER, b. Abt. 1808; m. DANIEL WYER.

**127.** ELIAS<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born September 16, 1776 in West Milford, WV, and died December 16, 1845 in Bera, Ritchie Country, (Stanton), VA. He married REBECCA

COBURN August 03, 1804 in Harrison CO. WV, daughter of JONATHAN COBURN and UNKN. She was born December 11, 1779 in Harrison Country, Virginia, and died 1850 in Otterslide, Ritchie Country, Virginia.

More About ELIAS LOWTHER:

Elected: Justice of the Peace

Occupation: Surveyor Wood Co, WV

More About REBECCA COBURN:

Burial: Flanagan Cemetary, Ritchie Co. WV

Children of ELIAS LOWTHER and REBECCA COBURN are:

- i. PEGGY<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, b. May 18, 1798.
168. ii. SARA SALLY DARK LOWTHER, b. September 26, 1800.
169. iii. WILLIAM DARK LOWTHER, b. November 23, 1802; d. March 27, 1850.
- iv. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. December 01, 1806; m. ROBERT HAMMOND.

More About ROBERT HAMMOND:

Fact 1: moved to Ohio

170. v. JESSE MADISON LOWTHER, b. May 27, 1809; d. November 15, 1855, Ritchie Country, Virginia.
171. vi. MARY POLLY LOWTHER, b. September 20, 1811.
- vii. DORINDA LOWTHER, b. June 16, 1814; m. (1) J. LOWTHER; m. (2) ZIBBA DAVIS, November 03, 1844, Ritchie Co. Wv..
- viii. DECATUR LOWTHER, b. March 01, 1817; d. Berea, Albemaria Co, WV.

Notes for DECATUR LOWTHER:

Drowned in millpond, Bera, Virginia

172. ix. JONATHAN COBURN LOWTHER, b. March 08, 1819, Harison Co, WV; d. Salem, WV.

**128.** ISAAC<sup>25</sup> WASHBURN, SR (*REBECCA<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born September 06, 1776. He married AMELIA ROY. She was born 1778.

Children of ISAAC WASHBURN and AMELIA ROY are:

- i. ISAAC<sup>26</sup> WASHBURN, b. 1803.
- ii. THOMAS WASHBURN, b. July 28, 1805; m. SARAH CAREY; b. 1805.
- iii. CHARLES WASHBURN, b. 1807.
- iv. LEMEL WASHBURN, b. March 31, 1807; m. MARY M. RICHARDS; b. 1807.
- v. ELIZABETH WASHBURN, b. 1809; m. URIAH MCKINLEY; b. 1809.
- vi. SUSANNAH WASHBURN, b. 1811; m. THOMAS BOWLING; b. 1811.
- vii. SARAH WASHBURN, b. December 31, 1814; m. FRANCIS KING; b. 1814.
173. viii. ALFRED N. WASHBURN, b. April 21, 1815, Good Hope, Harrison Co, WV.
- ix. REBECCA WASHBURN, b. 1817; m. SAMUEL PLANT; b. 1821.
- x. EMILY WASHBURN, b. 1819; m. SAMUEL D. PETERSON; b. 1819.

**129.** ROBERT<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER (*JOESPH<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) He married NANCY LOWERY 1815.

Children of ROBERT LOWTHER and NANCY LOWERY are:

174. i. WILLIAM<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. NANCY LOWTHER, m. A REED.
- iii. SARAH LOWTHER, m. M MURPHY.
- iv. ABETHLE LOWTHER, m. T PETERS.
175. v. GEORGE LOWTHER.
- vi. HENERY LOWTHER.
- vii. JONNA LOWTHER.
176. viii. JOESPH LOWTHER.

**130.** ROBERT<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER (*JOEL<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born May 14, 1786 in Hampshire Co. VA, and died October 08, 1854 in Diamond Grove, MO. He married (1) NANCY FOURGHTY June 06, 1804 in Parkersburg, WV, daughter of GEORGE FOURGHTY. He married (2) ANN DICKINSON May 15, 1821 in Jasper Co. MO. She died 1835 in Newton Co. MO. He married (3) MELLISSIE ROBERTS Abt. 1836. She was born 1815 in North Caroline. He married (4) MARY MEADOWS MCQUIRE January 24, 1853 in Jasper CO. MO.

Notes for ROBERT LOWTHER:

Married by Reverent Charles Loflin (or Laufland) June 6, 1804.

More About ANN DICKINSON:

Burial: near Sarcoxie, MO

Children of ROBERT LOWTHER and NANCY FOURGHTY are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1806, Wood CO. WV; d. April 27, 1864, Wheeling, WV.
- ii. SARAH LOWTHER, b. April 12, 1806, Wood Co, WV; d. July 02, 1872; m. JOSHUA RILEY.

Children of ROBERT LOWTHER and MELLISSIE ROBERTS are:

- iii. SAMUEL<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1838, Missouri.
- iv. MARY J. LOWTHER, b. 1839, MS.
- v. THOMAS B. LOWTHER, b. 1840, Missouri.
177. vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LOWTHER, b. January 08, 1843, Arkansas; d. April 29, 1914, Grandy Mo..
- vii. JONATHAN J. LOWTHER, b. 1845, Arkansas.

More About JONATHAN J. LOWTHER:

Burial: Possible Marion Co, AR

- viii. ROBERT P. LOWTHER, b. 1847, Missouri.
- ix. MARGARET A. LOWTHER, b. 1849, Jasper CO, Missouri.

More About MARGARET A. LOWTHER:

Burial: Near Joplin, MO

**131.** JONATHAN<sup>25</sup> LOWTHER (*JOEL<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born February 09, 1788 in Athens, OH, and died 1830 in Alexander Township, OH. He married PHOEBE BOWERS, daughter of MICHAEL BOWERS. She was born 1759 in PA, and died December 18, 1876 in Meigs Co. OHIO.

More About JONATHAN LOWTHER:

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for PHOEBE BOWERS:

Buried in the Haning cemetery which is located at the junction of Country road 69 and Township road 43 in Alexander Township, Ohio.

Children of JONATHAN LOWTHER and PHOEBE BOWERS are:

- i. ELIAS<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER.
178. ii. MARGARET LOWTHER, b. August 12, 1817, Ohio; d. 1906, Mineral, Ohio.
179. iii. JOEL B. LOWTHER, b. December 09, 1826, Albany, Ohio; d. April 18, 1917, Albany, Ohio.

**132.** MARTHA<sup>25</sup> BRADSHAW (*WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, RUTH<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born November 15, 1775 in Plumbstead, Bucks Co. Pa. She married GEORGE FELL, son of JOHN FELL and ELISABETH HARTLEY. He was born July 11, 1767 in Buckingham TWP, Bucks Co, Pa.

Children of MARTHA BRADSHAW and GEORGE FELL are:

- i. MARY<sup>26</sup> FELL.
- ii. RACHAEL FELL.
- iii. ELIZABETH FELL.
- iv. PHEBE FELL.
- v. SUANNA FELL.
- vi. MARTHA FELL.
- vii. GEORGE B. FELL.
- viii. MIRIAM FELL.

**133.** JAMES<sup>25</sup> BRADSHAW (*WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, RUTH<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born January 11, 1778 in Plumbstead, Bucks Co. Pa, and died July 27, 1827. He married (1) SARA TOWNSEND October 08, 1792 in Bedminster Twp, Bucks Co, Pa, daughter of JOHN TOWNSEND and REBECCA SHAW. He married (2) HANNAH CAREY May 03, 1808.

Children of JAMES BRADSHAW and SARA TOWNSEND are:

- i. TOWNSEND JAMES<sup>26</sup> BRADSHAW.
- ii. MARY ANN BRADSHAW.
- iii. JAMES BRADSHAW.
- iv. REBECCA TOWNSEEND.
- v. WILLIAM A. BRADSHAW.

Child of JAMES BRADSHAW and HANNAH CAREY is:

- vi. SAMUEL CARY<sup>26</sup> BRADSHAW.

**134.** MARY<sup>25</sup> BRADSHAW (*WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, RUTH<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born October 15, 1780 in Plumbstead, Bucks Co. Pa. She married HENERY HARDING June 01, 1801, son of THOMAS HARDING and SARAH KIRK. He was born 1776 in Southampton, Bucks Co. Pa.

Child of MARY BRADSHAW and HENERY HARDING is:

- i. SARAH<sup>26</sup> HARDING.

**135.** SUSANNA<sup>25</sup> BRADSHAW (*WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, RUTH<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born March 30, 1788 in Plumbstead, Bucks Co. Pa, and died March 16, 1870 in Wiota, Layayette Co, Wisconsin. She married (1) MR. BLEDSOE. She married (2) JAMES FRAME March 09, 1809 in Paris, Bourbon Co, Ky, son of JERMAH FRAME and ELIZABETH MAGILL. He was born April 25, 1786 in Bourbon Co , Ky, and died January 15, 1852 in Arygle, Lafayavette Co. Wisconsin.

Notes for JAMES FRAME:

James moved his family to Vermillion Co II, and then to Argyle Co. Wisconsin.

Children of SUSANNA BRADSHAW and JAMES FRAME are:

- i. DAVID PATTERSON<sup>26</sup> FRAME, b. March 09, 1810, Bourbon Co. Ky; m. MARY BEARD, May 15, 1839, Preble CO. Oh..
180. ii. JEREMIAH FRAME, b. April 23, 1812, Bourbon Co , Ky; d. January 20, 1886, Johnson, Brown Co. Ky..
- iii. JOHN FRAME, b. April 29, 1814, Bourbon Co , Ky; m. JANE.
- iv. THOMAS ALEXANDER FRAME, b. June 05, 1816, Bourbon Co , Ky.
- v. SILAS FRAME, b. July 16, 1818, Preble Co. Ky; m. MARY ANN STRADER, Argyle, Lafayette Co. Wisconsin; b. June 20, 1819, Preble Co, Oh; d. June 1905, Monroe, Green Co, Ky.
181. vi. JAMES FRAME, b. July 17, 1820, Preble Co. Oh.
- vii. MARY ANN FRAME, b. October 15, 1822, Vermillion CO. II; m. ISAAC VAN WINKLE, September 14, 1850,

- Preble CO. Oh..  
182. viii. ELIZABETH FRAME, b. January 18, 1827, Vermillion Co. Il.

*Generation No. 26*

**136.** HENRY CECIL<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, HON., M.P. (*WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born July 27, 1790, and died December 06, 1867 in Barleythorpe Hall, England. He married LUCY ELEANOR SHERARD, LADY May 19, 1817, daughter of 5TH EARL, OF HARBOROUGH. She was born 1792, and died 1848.

Notes for HENRY CECIL LOWTHER, HON., M.P.:  
Died at Barleythorpe Hall, England his Rutland residence.

More About HENRY CECIL LOWTHER, HON., M.P.:  
Educated: Westminster School  
M. P.: October 1812, Westmorland

Children of HENRY LOWTHER and LUCY SHERARD are:

183. i. HENRY<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, 3RD EARL OF LONSDALE, b. March 27, 1818; d. August 15, 1876, Whitehaven Castle, England.  
184. ii. WILLIAM LOWTHER, HON., M.P., b. 1821; d. 1912.

**137.** CHARLES HUGH<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, 3RD BT OF SWILLINGTON (*JOHN<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born September 26, 1803 in Swillington, England, and died November 06, 1894 in Swillington House, England. He married ISABELLA LOCKHART HARRIET MOREHEAD 1834, daughter of ROBERT MOREHEAD, REV. DR.. She was born 1809, and died 1887.

Notes for CHARLES HUGH LOWTHER, 3RD BT OF SWILLINGTON:  
An illness deprived him of sight.

More About CHARLES HUGH LOWTHER, 3RD BT OF SWILLINGTON:  
Burial: 1894, Swillington Churchyard, England

More About ISABELLA LOCKHART HARRIET MOREHEAD:  
Burial: 1887, Swillington Churchyard, England

Children of CHARLES LOWTHER and ISABELLA MOREHEAD are:

185. i. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, b. March 10, 1837, Swillington House, England; d. 1890.  
186. ii. FRANCES ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. 1838; d. 1918.  
iii. JAMES LOWTHER, P.C., M.P., b. December 01, 1840, Swillington House, England; d. September 12, 1904, Wilton Castle, England.

Notes for JAMES LOWTHER, P.C., M.P.:  
An Inn in York called 'The Lowther' remains as a memento to James and his uncle Sir John Henry Lowther, who between them represented the city in Parliament for 27 years.

More About JAMES LOWTHER, P.C., M.P.:  
Appointed: 1874, Under-Secretary for the Colonies  
Burial: 1904, Wilton Churchyard, England  
Educated: Westminster School  
Lawyer: 1864, Called to the Bar  
M. P.: 1865, Conservative for York City  
Made: February 1868, Parliamentary Secretary to the Poor Law Board  
Nominated: 1878, by Lord Beaconsfield to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (the Duke of Marlborough)

- iv. ROBERT MOREHEAD LOWTHER, b. 1844; d. 1845.

**138.** CATHERINE STANHOPE<sup>26</sup> HADDON (*ELIZABETH<sup>25</sup> ATKINSON, HANNAH<sup>24</sup> STANHOPE, MARY<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1775, and died 1834. She married THOMAS SHAW, DR, OF OTLEY YORKS 1798. He was born 1746, and died 1837.

Child of CATHERINE HADDON and THOMAS SHAW is:

187. i. CHARLES<sup>27</sup> SHAW, b. 1803; d. 1858.

**139.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, MAJOR GENERAL (*WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, JAMES<sup>24</sup>, HENERY<sup>23</sup>, GERARD<sup>22</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>21</sup>, LANCELOT<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1821 in India, and died 1898. He married AMELIA JESSIE PAINTER, daughter of R. C. PAINTER, HON. She was born 1845, and died 1919.

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and AMELIA PAINTER are:

188. i. HENRY<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, LT COL. INDIAN ARMY, b. 1862; d. 1925.

189. ii. MARY CAROLINE LOWTHER, b. 1864.

190. iii. LANCELOT CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, b. 1872; d. 1952.

iv. GERARD ANTHONY LOWTHER, b. 1876; d. USA.

More About GERARD ANTHONY LOWTHER:

Farmer: Landusky, Montana

Trooper: Boer War in the R.A.M.C.

**140.** GORGES PAULIN<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, ILLEGITIMATE (*GORGES<sup>25</sup>, GEORGE<sup>24</sup>, GORGES<sup>23</sup>, GEORGE<sup>22</sup>, EDWARD<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1792. He married ELIZABETH WINDSON 1815.

Notes for GORGES PAULIN LOWTHER, ILLEGITIMATE:

French maid, Catherine Adeline de Mont Brison was his mother.

More About GORGES PAULIN LOWTHER, ILLEGITIMATE:

Domestic Chaplain: Earl of Lansdale

Educated: Winchester College, England

Fact: Prebendary of Salisbury

Rector: Bet. 1830 - 1881, Orcheston St George on Salisbury Plain

Children of GORGES LOWTHER and ELIZABETH WINDSON are:

i. GORGES MACDONALD<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1824; d. 1880.

ii. JULIA FRANCES LOWTHER, b. 1831; m. CHARLES LAWFORD, REV.

iii. ELIZABETH ROSALIE LOWTHER, b. 1837; m. (1) BARON VON FAHENBERG BURCKHEIM; m. (2) CHARLES HENRY SPENCER-CHURCHILL, 1862.

iv. WILLIAM ST. GEORGE PENRUDDOCKE LOWTHER, b. 1883; d. Tasmania.

v. ELIZABETH PAULINE LOWTHER, b. 1883.

**141.** ST. GEORGE<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*GORGES<sup>25</sup>, GEORGE<sup>24</sup>, GORGES<sup>23</sup>, GEORGE<sup>22</sup>, EDWARD<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1807, and died 1871.

More About ST. GEORGE LOWTHER:

Army: 1830, West Indies in the 69th Regiment of Foot

Crimean War: Rised and Commanded a Militia regiment Isle of Wright Rifle Volunteers

Children of ST. GEORGE LOWTHER are:



- i. GORGES ST GEORGE PONSONBY BERESFORD<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1853; d. 1936.
- ii. LAUNCELOT GERALD LOWTHER, b. 1856; d. 1932; m. MARTHA ANNE FLORENCE PARSONS, 1879; b. 1861; d. 1943.

**142.** BRABAZON<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, REV (*GORGES<sup>25</sup>, GEORGE<sup>24</sup>, GORGES<sup>23</sup>, GEORGE<sup>22</sup>, EDWARD<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1811, and died 1877. He married ELLEN JANE LEGH OF SHRIGLEY 1847. She died 1906.

More About ELLEN JANE LEGH OF SHRIGLEY:

Inherited: Shrigly Park in Cheshire from her mother

Children of BRABAZON LOWTHER and ELLEN SHRIGLEY are:

- i. BARAZON<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1847; d. 1874, Italy.
- ii. WILLIAM GORGES LOWTHER, b. 1850; d. 1928; m. HARRIET AGNES LEIGHT-BENNETT, 1873; b. 1851; d. 1932.
- iii. ELEANOR CONSTANCE LOWTHER, b. 1856; d. 1923.
- iv. HENRY CROFTON, SIR G.C.V.O. K.C.M.G., b. 1858; d. 1939; m. DOROTHY EMILY OLGA ST. JOHN; b. 1884; d. 1975.

More About HENRY CROFTON, SIR G.C.V.O. K.C.M.G.:

Diplomat: Distinguished whose service took him to many countries.

**143.** WILLIAM B.<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born March 04, 1787 in West Milford, Ritchie Co, WV, and died October 19, 1867 in Pullman, Ritchie Co, WV. He married (1) MARGARET COBURN August 29, 1809 in Harrison CO. WV, daughter of JONATHAN COBURN. She was born June 02, 1787 in Harrison Co. WV, and died May 10, 1882 in Pullman, WV. He married (2) ELIZABETH DOTSON February 24, 1825 in Harrison Co..

More About WILLIAM B. LOWTHER:

Burial: Pullman Cemetary, Pulman WV

More About MARGARET COBURN:

Burial: Pullman Cemetary, Pulman WV

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and MARGARET COBURN are:

- 191. i. WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, DR., b. February 14, 1809, West Milford Ritchie Country, Virginia; d. 1881, Pullman, West Virginia.
- 192. ii. JULIET LOWTHER, b. October 1811.
- 193. iii. LEMUEL E. LOWTHER, b. October 25, 1814.
- 194. iv. NAPOLEAN B. LOWTHER, b. October 13, 1815; d. 1906, Pullman WV.
- 195. v. JULIA LOWTHER, b. October 06, 1817; d. April 17, 1906.
- 196. vi. ROSETTA LOWTHER, b. February 20, 1820; d. September 12, 1912, Pullman, WV.
- 197. vii. CAMBYSES LOWTHER, b. January 28, 1822; d. April 03, 1903.
- 197. viii. CATHERINE REBECCA LOWTHER, b. July 10, 1827; d. March 26, 1908.

More About CATHERINE REBECCA LOWTHER:

Burial: Pullman, WV

- 198. ix. MENDANE LOWTHER, b. March 22, 1828, Ritchie Country, Virginia.
- x. EDWARD J. LOWTHER, b. September 02, 1829.
- 199. xi. JAMES R. LOWTHER, b. June 15, 1832, Harrison Co. WV; d. April 09, 1928, Pullman WV.

**144.** JESSE<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born February 27, 1790 in Harrison Country, Virginia, and died August 25, 1870 in Old family Centery, West Milford, Ritchie

Country, Virginia. He married (1) NANCY SWISHER. She was born February 10, 1794, and died April 06, 1840. He married (2) WODY KNIGHT. She was born 1805, and died 1856.

Children of JESSE LOWTHER and NANCY SWISHER are:

- i. REBECCA<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, b. August 31, 1812.
- ii. SYLVESTER LOWTHER, b. January 10, 1817; d. December 1834.
200. iii. HARRISON LOWTHER, b. November 20, 1820; d. 1889.
- iv. SILAS LOWTHER, b. February 01, 1824.
- v. CAROLINE LOWTHER, b. October 31, 1825.
- vi. AMOS LOWTHER, b. 1827.
- vii. PENELOPE LOWTHER, b. October 31, 1829.
- viii. EMILY LOWTHER, b. January 23, 1832.
- ix. MARY LOWTHER, b. December 12, 1834.

Children of JESSE LOWTHER and WODY KNIGHT are:

- x. HARRISON<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER.
- xi. NANCY LOWTHER, b. August 06, 1842.
- xii. JESSE G. LOWTHER, b. March 14, 1843; d. August 25, 1870, Ritchie Country, West Virginia.

**145.** MARY POLLY<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1792 in Ritchie Country, Virginia, and died in Ritchie Country, Virginia. She married WILLIAM W. LOWTHER, son of JESSE LOWTHER and MARY RAGAN. He was born 1791, and died 1828 in Ritchie Country, Virginia.

Children of MARY LOWTHER and WILLIAM LOWTHER are:

201. i. HENDERSON<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1813, Ritchie Country, Virginia; d. 1858.
- ii. REBECCA LOWTHER, b. 1817, VA.
- iii. PERRY LOWTHER, b. 1825, Ritchie Co, Virginia.

**146.** ROBERT<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, JR (*ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1802 in Ritchie Country, Virginia, and died in West Milford, Ritchie Country, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH HIGHLAND December 12, 1824 in Harrison CO. WV.

Children of ROBERT LOWTHER and ELIZABETH HIGHLAND are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER.
202. ii. JOHN LOWTHER, b. 1826.
203. iii. DEXTER L. LOWTHER, b. 1827.
- iv. TABITHA LOWTHER, b. 1831.
- v. LUTHER LOWTHER, b. 1833.
204. vi. KITTY LOWTHER, b. 1836.

**147.** JOHN C.<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, DR (*ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born August 21, 1804 in Ritchie Country, Virginia, and died February 04, 1858 in Clarksburg, Virginia. He married EKIZABETH PRICHARD, daughter of THOMAS PRITCHARD and NANCY TICHENAL. She was born 1810.

More About JOHN C. LOWTHER, DR:

Burial: Clarksburg, Harrison Country, West Virginia

Children of JOHN LOWTHER and EKIZABETH PRICHARD are:

- i. EVAN<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1834; m. CHARLOTTE D. COMPTON, December 28, 1856.
- ii. MARY C. LOWTHER, b. May 28, 1835; m. ELIJAH TRUMAN, March 12, 1860.
- iii. CATHERINE LOWTHER, b. 1837; m. SCKELLING GRIFFITH, December 28, 1860.
- iv. SUSAN LOWTHER, b. 1838.

- v. COLUMBIA LOWTHER, b. 1840.
- vi. ELLEN B. LOWTHER, b. September 09, 1843; d. September 11, 1871.
- vii. INDIA E. LOWTHER, b. 1848.

**148.** JAMES K.<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born November 22, 1806 in Ritchie Country, Virginia, and died 1889 in West Milford, Ritchie Co, Virginia. He married LYDIA KNIGHT September 20, 1834 in Harrison CO. WV. She died in West Milford, Ritchie Co, Virginia.

More About JAMES K. LOWTHER:

Burial: Old Family Cemetery near West Milford, WV

More About LYDIA KNIGHT:

Burial: Old Family Cemetery near West Milford, WV

Children of JAMES LOWTHER and LYDIA KNIGHT are:

- i. ALLEN<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. GUSTAVUS LOWTHER.
- iii. DRUSILLA LOWTHER.
- iv. HARRIET LOWTHER.
- v. MARY LOWTHER.
- vi. TALITHA LOWTHER, d. February 25, 1910, West Milford, Ritchie Country, Virginia.

**149.** THOMAS<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*THOMAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) He married NANCY SMITH.

Child of THOMAS LOWTHER and NANCY SMITH is:

205. i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1841; d. 1920.

**150.** ROBERT<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*THOMAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) He married (1) NANCY SMITH. He married (2) MARY ANN SPURGEON.

Children of ROBERT LOWTHER and MARY SPURGEON are:

- i. JERRY<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. ALLISON LOWTHER.
- iii. SYLVESTER LOWTHER.
- iv. FLESHER LOWTHER.
- v. JOHN H. LOWTHER, b. December 26, 1859.

**151.** ELIAS<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*THOMAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1792 in Ritchie Country, Virginia, and died in Wirt Country, Virginia. He married MARY HATTABAUGH BEAM. She was born Abt. 1795.

Children of ELIAS LOWTHER and MARY BEAM are:

- i. ANDREW<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, b. New Milford, Ritchie Country, West Virginia.
- ii. DANIEL LOWTHER.

**152.** JESSE C.<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*THOMAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1793 in West

Milford, Harrison Co, Virginia, and died 1843 in West Millford, Virginia. He married PHEBE CUNNINGHAM November 01, 1811 in Wood Co. Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM and SUSANNAH HANDYSHEL. She was born 1794, and died 1871 in Cairo WV.

Notes for JESSE C. LOWTHER:

May 4, 1843, First will recorded in Harrisonville, WV

More About JESSE C. LOWTHER:

Burial: Pioneer Cemetery, Harrisville, VA

More About PHEBE CUNNINGHAM:

Burial: Egypt Cemetery, Harrisville, WV

Children of JESSE LOWTHER and PHEBE CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1810; m. H. WAGGONER.
206. ii. MARGARET LOWTHER, b. 1812, Wood Country, Virginia.
207. iii. WILLIAM HENRY LOWTHER, b. 1815, West Virginia; d. Illinois.
- iv. GEORGE LOWTHER, b. 1816; m. E; b. 1817.
208. v. LYDIA C. LOWTHER, b. September 22, 1816.
- vi. BARBARA LOWTHER, b. 1820; m. JACOB ELLIOTT.
209. vii. JOHN G. J. LOWTHER, b. 1821; d. 1855, Harrisville, WV.
210. viii. MARY ANN LOWTHER, b. 1825, Ritchie Country, West Virginia; d. 1885, Ritchie Country, West Virginia.
- ix. LEAH C. LOWTHER, b. 1827; m. JACOB WIGNER.
- x. REBECCA JANE LOWTHER, b. 1830; m. WILLIAM HARDMAN.
- xi. PHEBE ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. 1833; m. ALPHIAS R. REESE, May 05, 1853, Ritchie Co. Virginia; b. 1833.
211. xii. MATIDA H. LOWTHER, b. 1836, Ritchie Co, WV.

**153.** MARGARET<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*THOMAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born February 18, 1796 in Harrison Co, Virginia, and died August 18, 1855 in Harrison Co, Virginia. She married WILLIAM BENNETT PETERSON February 11, 1816 in Harrison Co. WV, son of WILLIAM PETERSON and MARY BENNETT. He was born February 23, 1794 in Pendleton Co, Virginia, and died September 25, 1873 in Humphreys, Sull Co, Missouri.

Children of MARGARET LOWTHER and WILLIAM PETERSON are:

- i. JAMES R.<sup>27</sup> PETERSON.
- ii. TABITHA PETERSON.
- iii. NANCY PETERSON.
- iv. ELIZABETH PETERSON.
- v. HANSON MILES PETERSON.
- vi. REBECCA PETERSON.
- vii. WILLIAM HENREY PETERSON.
- viii. PERRY GRANDVILLE PETERSON.
- ix. MARGARET PETERSON.
- x. MARY PETERSON, b. December 25, 1816, Lewis Country, Virginia; d. July 26, 1903.

**154.** MARY<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*THOMAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1802 in Harrison Co, Virginia, and died Bef. 1863 in Harrison Co, Va. She married WASHINGTON LEE WEST January 22, 1827 in Harrison CO. WV. He was born Abt. 1804 in Harrison Co, WV.

Notes for MARY LOWTHER:

Listed in Census: 1830 Harison Country, Virginia.

More About MARY LOWTHER:

Burial: West Cemetery, Harrison Co, Virginia

Notes for WASHINGTON LEE WEST:

The following info is from footnotes and narration:

Washington Lee West (known as Lee) was only married about 20 months prior to his death. His widow continued to live on an adjoining farm to her in-laws (Nathan and Sarah Davisson West) with her daughter, Eliza. Mary Lowther was apparently the daughter of Thomas Lowther, a granddaughter of the highly respected Colonel William Lowther who came to the Hacker's Creek area in 1772. At the time of Lee West's death, the newly married couple had a young daughter named Eliza. From the Harrison Co., VA Will Book, Vol. 2, page 178: The will of Thomas Lowther was written 19 May 1816. There is no date of probate, but he is presumed to have died before 1820. The will lists five children of Thomas Lowther: Jesse, Eliza, Peggy, William, and Nancy. A daughter named Mary was not mentioned. (According to the Census of 1810, by enumeration, Thomas Lowther appeared to have had as many as nine children, four of them girls.) The will then lists six additional children of Catherine Switzer: Polly, Thomas, Sally, Robert, Pheby, and Elizabeth. The will does not state that Thomas was married (second) to Catherine Switzer nor state that the second list of children were those of Thomas Lowther by marriage or adoption. Minnie Kendall Lowther in "History of Ritchie County", pub. 1911, n.p., pg. 11, identified Thomas Lowther's wife, Mary Coburn, and states that he had a daughter named Mary or Polly who married a West of near Jane Lew. Christopher T. Lowther in "My Lowther Family", priv. pub. 1985, page 287, wrote that Thomas Lowther had a daughter Mary who married a West.

I don't know if this is any help to you. If you have any further questions, please let me know.

Tara West Mooney

More About WASHINGTON LEE WEST:

Burial: West Cemetery, Harrison Co, Virginia

Child of MARY LOWTHER and WASHINGTON WEST is:

- i. ELIZA<sup>27</sup> WEST, b. Abt. 1828; d. Aft. 1886.

**155.** ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, SR (*WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born January 14, 1791 in West Milford Ritchie Country, Virginia, and died April 20, 1864 in Ritchie Country, Virginia. He married (1) SARAH IRELAND, daughter of ALEXANDER IRELAND and ELIZABETH RAGAN. She was born August 13, 1796 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV, and died May 23, 1841. He married (2) RACHEL MEANS. She was born May 31, 1801, and died June 27, 1890.

Notes for ALEXANDER LOWTHER, SR:

White Oak Cemetery, two miles East of Pullman, WV on Rt. 9

More About ALEXANDER LOWTHER, SR:

Burial: White Oak Cemetery, Pullman. WV

More About SARAH IRELAND:

Burial: M.P. Church, Oxford, Doddridge Co, WV

Residence: Oxford, WV

More About RACHEL MEANS:

Burial: Pullman Cemetary, Pulman WV

Children of ALEXANDER LOWTHER and SARAH IRELAND are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, m. ALEXANDER L. LOWTHER, JR; b. May 01, 1816, West Milford Ritchie Country, Virginia; d. March 28, 1903, Parkersburg, Woods Country, West Virginia.

More About ALEXANDER L. LOWTHER, JR:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Parkersburg, West Virginia

- ii. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, m. SAMUEL PRUNTY, July 08, 1847, Ritchie Co. VA.
212. iii. ALEXANDER L. LOWTHER, JR, b. May 01, 1816, West Milford Ritchie Country, Virginia; d. March 28, 1903, Parkersburg, Woods Country, West Virginia.
213. iv. WILLIAM IRELAND LOWTHER, b. August 27, 1818, Harrison Co WV; d. November 06, 1904, Pullman, West Virginia 1909.
214. v. JOHN A. LOWTHER, b. 1821, Ritchie Country, West Virginia; d. April 03, 1862, Ritchie Country, West Virginia.
215. vi. JESSE LOWTHER, b. 1823; d. 1909.
216. vii. ARCHIBALD LOWTHER, b. 1826; d. 1899, Goose Creek, WV.
- viii. SINNETT LOWTHER, b. 1830; d. 1919.
217. ix. ROBERT LOWTHER, b. December 09, 1830, Harrison Co, Virginia; d. September 20, 1876, Pullman WV.
- x. REBECCA LOWTHER, b. 1832.
218. xi. ANDREW JACKSON LOWTHER, b. 1833.
- xii. CATHERINE LOWTHER, b. 1834.
- xiii. SARAH L. LOWTHER, b. 1841; m. M. STROUD.

Children of ALEXANDER LOWTHER and RACHEL MEANS are:

- xiv. ROBERT<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1831.
- xv. JACKSON LOWTHER, b. 1833.
- xvi. SARAH LOWTHER, b. 1841.

**156.** SUDNA<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born April 18, 1792 in Ritchie Country, Virginia. She married GEORGE WILLIARD, JR, son of GEORGE WILLIARD and ELIZABETH GHANTZ.

Children of SUDNA LOWTHER and GEORGE WILLIARD are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>27</sup> WILLARD.
- ii. RECECCA WILLARD, b. Pennsylvania.
- iii. CHARLOTTE WILLIARD, b. 1823, Pennsylvania.

**157.** WILLIAM W.<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born October 13, 1793 in Ritchie Country, Virginia, and died 1872 in Cairo, Virginia. He married MILLICENT MAXWELL February 20, 1823 in Harrison Co. WV. She was born October 29, 1798 in Delaware, and died 1879 in Cairo WV.

More About WILLIAM W. LOWTHER:

Burial: Egypt Cemetery, Cairo, WV

More About MILLICENT MAXWELL:

Burial: Egypt Cemetery, Cairo, WV

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and MILLICENT MAXWELL are:

219. i. WILLIAM MAXWELL<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1824, Ritchie Country, West Virginia.  
ii. LORENZA D. LOWTHER, b. 1825.  
iii. ARMSTRONG LOWTHER, b. 1827; d. August 01, 1851.

More About ARMSTRONG LOWTHER:

Burial: Cairo IOOP (Egypt) Cemetery, Ritchie CO. WV

- iv. ARCHIE LOWTHER, b. 1831.  
v. REBECCA LOWTHER, b. 1832; d. October 01, 1915, Sistrerville, WV; m. JOHN YOUNG.  
220. vi. GRANVILLE L. LOWTHER, b. June 01, 1834, Sistrerville WV; d. June 24, 1908, Sistrerville WV.  
vii. ALEXANDER M. LOWTHER, b. December 13, 1836; d. March 27, 1908.

Notes for ALEXANDER M. LOWTHER:

Co M, 6th WV Inf.; Co F, 1st WV Art, Civil War.

More About ALEXANDER M. LOWTHER:

Burial: Ayers (Deem) Cemetary, Ritchie Country, WV

- viii. SARAH LOWTHER, b. 1842.

**158.** ROBERT L.<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born May 24, 1795 in Moorefield, Hardy Country, Virginia, and died April 22, 1856 in Ripley, Jackson Country, Virginia. He married MARY HATTABOUGH March 21, 1815 in Harrisville Co. WV. She was born November 02, 1792 in Kent Country, Delaware, and died July 01, 1851 in Ripley, Jackson Co, VA.

Notes for MARY HATTABOUGH:

Radabaugh possible last name?

Children of ROBERT LOWTHER and MARY HATTABOUGH are:

- i. ANDREW H.<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, b. March 10, 1810; d. 1863.

Notes for ANDREW H. LOWTHER:

BORN EITHER IN 1810 OR 1816.

- ii. HARRIET LOWTHER, b. December 12, 1817; d. 1845; m. J. WETZEL.  
iii. WILLIAM G. LOWTHER, b. May 13, 1820; d. 1838.  
iv. AGNES LOWTHER, b. June 13, 1822; d. 1838.

Notes for AGNES LOWTHER:

Died as an infant.

- v. MINERVA L. LOWTHER, b. September 26, 1823; d. 1901; m. J. SMITH.  
vi. MARGARET L. LOWTHER, b. July 12, 1826; d. 1899; m. H. HARPOLD.

Notes for H. HARPOLD:

Moved to Baltimore MD.

- vii. MARY LOWTHER, b. July 12, 1828; d. December 29, 1899.  
viii. EDWIN DUNCAN LOWTHER, b. June 15, 1830; d. 1899, Ripley, Jackson Country, Virginia.

Notes for EDWIN DUNCAN LOWTHER:

Birth and death dates are off possible two years.

Lowther, Edwin D. Private, Co. G; Enlisted 3/23/1863 Jackson Country: absent 10/31/1863; captured at Moorefield 8/7/1864; sent to Camp Chase, OH 8/11/1864, sent to Point Lookout MD, 3/18/1865. 17th Virginia Cavalry.

More About EDWIN DUNCAN LOWTHER:

Civil War: March 03, 1863, Enlisted in Jackson Country, for the Civil War

**159.** MARGARET<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born September 27, 1806 in Harrison Co., Virginia. She married WILLIAM BENNETT PETERSON December 25, 1815 in Harrison Co.. WV. He was born February 28, 1794 in Pendleton Co. WV.

Notes for WILLIAM BENNETT PETERSON:  
Born Harrison Co. VA

Child of MARGARET LOWTHER and WILLIAM PETERSON is:

221. i. JESSE LAWRENCE<sup>27</sup> PETERSON, b. December 25, 1816, Stone Coal Creek, Lewis Co. WV.

**160.** ARCHIBALD<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born May 17, 1811 in Ritchie Country, Virginia, and died October 29, 1874. He married CHARLOTTE WILLARD December 19, 1834 in Monongalia Co. WV, daughter of GEORGE WILLIARD and ELIZABETH GHANTZ. She was born January 29, 1813 in Pennsylvania, and died April 06, 1895.

More About ARCHIBALD LOWTHER:

Burial: Lowther (Walnut Grove) Cemetary, Holbrok, WV

More About CHARLOTTE WILLARD:

Burial: Lowther (Walnut Grove) Cemetary, Holbrok, WV

Children of ARCHIBALD LOWTHER and CHARLOTTE WILLARD are:

i. ELIZABETH JANE<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, b. June 14, 1836; d. January 19, 1853.

More About ELIZABETH JANE LOWTHER:

Burial: Lowther (Walnut Grove) Cemetary, Holbrok, WV

222. ii. WILLIAM GEORGE LOWTHER, b. February 11, 1839, Lewis Country, Virginia; d. May 24, 1921.

223. iii. MARGARET CLARISSA LOWTHER, b. June 03, 1840; d. 1916.

224. iv. ALEXANDER S. LOWTHER, b. June 01, 1842; d. June 04, 1917, Peabody Kansas.

v. ROBERT LOWTHER, b. April 03, 1844; d. February 07, 1850.

More About ROBERT LOWTHER:

Burial: Lowther (Walnut Grove) Cemetary, Holbrook, WV

225. vi. JOHN MARSHALL LOWTHER, b. June 01, 1852; d. 1931.

226. vii. SARAH ANN LOWTHER, b. February 23, 1854, Smithville WV; d. September 09, 1917, Pullman WV.

**161.** WILLIAM W.<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*JESSE<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1791, and died 1828 in Ritchie Country, Virginia. He married (1) MARY POLLY LOWTHER, daughter of ROBERT LOWTHER and CATHERINE CAIN. She was born 1792 in Ritchie Country, Virginia, and died in Ritchie Country, Virginia. He married (2) MARY (POLLY) LOWTHER February 11, 1812 in Harrison, VA. She was born 1792 in Ritchie Country, Virginia.

Notes for MARY (POLLY) LOWTHER:

Mary Polly Lowther may have been a daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Switzer) Lowther.

Children are listed above under (145) Mary Polly Lowther.

**162.** MARY ANN<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*JESSE<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1794 in Ritchie Country, Virginia, and died 1876 in Roana Country, West Virginia. She married WILLIAM HALL, JR May



23, 1814 in Harrison Co. WV, son of WILLIAM HALL and MARY JONES. He was born 1797 in Loudoun Co, VA, and died 1873 in Roana Co, WV.

Children of MARY LOWTHER and WILLIAM HALL are:

- i. CELINA<sup>27</sup> HALL.
- ii. ELIAS HALL.
- iii. ELIZABETH V. HALL, b. Roana Country, West Virginia; d. Roana Country, West Virginia; m. THOMAS MCKINLEY.
- iv. LEMUEL EDWARD HALL.
- v. MARY HALL.
- vi. ROBERT HANNIBAL HALL.
- vii. WILLIAM C. HALL, JR.
- viii. JESSE L. HALL.
227. ix. LUCINDA HALL, b. 1816; d. 1908.
- x. CYRUS HALL, b. 1819, Ritchie Country, West Virginia; d. 1909, Ritchie Country, West Virginia.
- xi. SMITH C. HALL, b. 1832, Harrison Country, Virginia; d. Harrison Country, Virginia.

**163.** MARGARET<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*JESSE<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1796 in West Milford Ritchie Co, Virginia, and died in West Milford Ritchie Co, Virginia. She married WILLIAM L. MITCHELL January 06, 1820 in Harrison Co, WV.

Children of MARGARET LOWTHER and WILLIAM MITCHELL are:

- i. VIRGINIA<sup>27</sup> MITCHELL.
- ii. MARGARET MITCHELL.
- iii. MARY MITCHELL.
- iv. WILLIAM L. MITCHELL.
- v. CYRUS MITCHELL.
- vi. MADISON B. MITCHELL.
- vii. ROBERT MITCHELL.
- viii. LAFAYETTE MITCHELL.

**164.** JESSE<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, JR (*JESSE<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1798, and died in Arkansas. He married MAHALA LEBURN.

Notes for MAHALA LEBURN:

First name is in question.

Child of JESSE LOWTHER and MAHALA LEBURN is:

- i. DRUSCILLA<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, m. D. PRICE.

**165.** ELIAS J.<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*JESSE<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born January 01, 1801 in Neal's Island, and died February 27, 1887 in Wirt Country, West Virginia. He married REBECCA CELINA MCWHORTER July 17, 1828, daughter of MATTHEW MCWHORTER. She was born October 22, 1811, and died 1882 in Wirt Country, Virginia.

Notes for REBECCA CELINA MCWHORTER:

Married by Jacob Bennett in 1828

Children of ELIAS LOWTHER and REBECCA MCWHORTER are:

- i. JESSE<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1829, Ritchie Country, West Virginia; m. MARIANNE MAXWELL.
- ii. HENRY LOWTHER, b. 1831; d. 1917.
- iii. JOHN LOWTHER, b. 1833; d. 1863.
- iv. CALVIN LOWTHER, b. 1834.

- v. MCDUFFY LOWTHER, b. 1835; d. 1873.
- vi. GRANDVILLE L. LOWTHER, b. 1836; d. 1920.
- vii. CAMILLUS LOWTHER, b. 1839; d. 1902; m. D. LOWTHER.
- viii. THOMAS LOWTHER, b. 1842; d. 1934.
- ix. MARY LOWTHER, b. 1847; d. 1908; m. P. MORGAN.
- x. ELIAS LOWTHER, b. 1848; d. 1888.
- xi. CELEAN LOWTHER, b. 1851; d. 1923.
- xii. WILLIAM LOWTHER, b. 1854; m. ? DAY.

**166.** SUDNA<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*JESSE<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1802. She married ARMSTRONG MAXWELL.

Children of SUDNA LOWTHER and ARMSTRONG MAXWELL are:

- i. ANNA<sup>27</sup> MAXWELL, m. ? STEVENS.
- ii. MILLIE MAXWELL, m. ? RACEY.
- iii. SUDNA A. MAXWELL.
- iv. MARCELLUS MAXWELL.
- v. IRWIN MAXWELL.
- vi. WILLIAM MAXWELL.
- vii. MARIANNE MAXWELL.
- viii. JULIA MAXWELL.

**167.** ROBERT<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, DR (*JESSE<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born Abt. 1803. He married ELLEN HUFFMAN STRINGER.

Children of ROBERT LOWTHER and ELLEN STRINGER are:

- i. DANIEL<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, d. 1856.
- ii. HUFFMAN LOWTHER.
- iii. WILLIAM LOWTHER.

**168.** SARA SALLY DARK<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*ELIAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born September 26, 1800. She married GEORGE STARKEY July 19, 1820 in Harrison Co. WV. He was born 1798.

Children of SARA LOWTHER and GEORGE STARKEY are:

- 228. i. JOHN C.<sup>27</sup> STARKEY, b. 1820; d. 1898.
- 229. ii. JESSE WASHINGTON STARKEY, b. June 22, 1825, Harrison Co..

**169.** WILLIAM DARK<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*ELIAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born November 23, 1802, and died March 27, 1850. He married ELIZABETH DODSON. She was born 1804, and died September 02, 1867.

Child of WILLIAM LOWTHER and ELIZABETH DODSON is:

- 230. i. ELIAS<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1843; d. 1905.

**170.** JESSE MADISON<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*ELIAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born May 27, 1809, and died November 15, 1855 in Ritchie Country, Virginia. He married LUCINDA HALL April 23, 1835 in Harrison Co, WV, daughter of WILLIAM HALL and MARY LOWTHER. She was born 1816, and died 1908.

Children of JESSE LOWTHER and LUCINDA HALL are:

231.
  - i. ALCINDA<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER.
  - ii. JOHNSON J. LOWTHER, b. 1837; d. 1915, Salem, WV; m. RACHEL F. RANDOLPH.
  - iii. DORINDA LOWTHER, b. 1839, Ritchie Country, West Virginia.
  - iv. CELINA LOWTHER, b. 1840, Ritchie Country, West Virginia; m. NEHEMIAH BEE.
  - v. MANDANE LOWTHER, b. 1842; m. HIRAM WILSON, May 27, 1862; b. 1838, Ritchie Country, West Virginia.
232.
  - vi. SIMILDE LOWTHER, b. 1843, Ritchie Country, West Virginia.
  - vii. MANSFIELD LOWTHER, b. 1845.
233.
  - viii. THOMAS H. LOWTHER, b. 1847.
  - ix. DEMAS LOWTHER, b. 1847.
  - x. STILLMAN F. LOWTHER, b. 1849; m. SARAH DAVIS.
  - xi. LUCINDA LOWTHER, b. 1851.
  - xii. SILVANUS LOWTHER, b. 1851.

**171.** MARY POLLY<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*ELIAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born September 20, 1811. She married THOMAS D. PRITCHARD, son of THOMAS PRITCHARD and MARY MOODY. He was born February 25, 1818 in Monongalia Country, Virginia.

Children of MARY LOWTHER and THOMAS PRITCHARD are:

- i. SILAS R.<sup>27</sup> PITCHARD.
- ii. MARY J. PRITCHARD.
- iii. REBECCA PRITCHARD.
- iv. JERUSHA A. PRITCHARD, b. 1848.
- v. ELIAS ROBERT PRITCHARD, b. December 29, 1854; d. June 04, 1909; m. SOPHIA AMELIA WATSON, March 29, 1868.

**172.** JONATHAN COBURN<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*ELIAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born March 08, 1819 in Harison Co, WV, and died in Salem, WV. He married (1) RACHEL F. RANDOLPH. He married (2) EMZA M. NEAL October 19, 1843. She was born June 14, 1825 in Williamstown, Wood Co, WV, and died October 27, 1904.

Notes for JONATHAN COBURN LOWTHER:

Died either in Salem, Virginia or at Otterslide, Ritchie Country, Virginia.

Children of JONATHAN LOWTHER and EMZA NEAL are:

- i. REBECCA<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, m. ? BELL.
- ii. SORPHONIA LOWTHER, b. 1846, Barbour Country, Virginia; m. WILLIAM JETT, October 11, 1866, Ritchie Co. WV.

**173.** ALFRED N.<sup>26</sup> WASHBURN (*ISAAC<sup>25</sup>, REBECCA<sup>24</sup> LOWTHER, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born April 21, 1815 in Good Hope, Harrison Co, WV. He married SARAH PRESTON. She was born December 31, 1814 in Cumberland, Allegany Co, MD.

Children of ALFRED WASHBURN and SARAH PRESTON are:

- i. CYRUS<sup>27</sup> WASHBURN, b. October 26, 1838, West Milford, WV; m. (1) MARGARET V. GOODWIN; b. 1838; m. (2) MARTHA SINNETT; b. November 08, 1847, Sinnett Mills (Washburn) Ritchie Co, WV.
- ii. GEORGE W. WASHBURN, b. 1840, Harrison, WV; m. HARRIET SINNETT; b. 1840.
- iii. MARILLA WASHBURN, b. 1842, Harrison, WV; m. JAMES E. SHEETS; b. 1842.
- iv. LLOYD WASHBURN, b. 1844, Harrison Co, WV; m. SARAH M. PERINE; b. 1844.
- v. EZRA A. WASHBURN, b. April 08, 1846, Harrison CO, WV; m. VERNA MYERS; b. 1846.
- vi. MINERVA JANE WASHBURN, b. 1851, Harrison Co, WV.
- vii. LYDIA A. WASHBURN, b. April 15, 1853, Harrison CO, WV.

viii. ALFRED E. WASHBURN, b. January 1855, Harrison CO, WV; m. MARY SOMMERVILLE; b. 1855.

**174.** WILLIAM<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOESPH<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) He married K CUMMINS.

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and K CUMMINS are:

- 234. i. ELIZA<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. LOUISE LOWTHER.
- iii. MARY REED.
- iv. BENJAMIN LOWTHER.
- 235. v. ISSAC LOWTHER.

**175.** GEORGE<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOESPH<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) He married M GREGORY.

Children of GEORGE LOWTHER and M GREGORY are:

- i. GEORGE E.<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. JOHN W. LOWTHER.
- iii. IRA LOWTHER.
- 236. iv. JOSEPH LOWTHER.
- v. J. ROBERT LOWTHER.

**176.** JOESPH<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOESPH<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) He married A. WHITE.

Child of JOESPH LOWTHER and A. WHITE is:

- 237. i. ABBIE<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER.

**177.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOEL<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born January 08, 1843 in Arkansas, and died April 29, 1914 in Grandy Mo.. He married CLARISSA LEWIS Abt. 1864, daughter of REUBEN LEWIS III. She was born 1847 in Missouri, and died Abt. 1927.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LOWTHER:

Burial: April 30, 1914, Grandy Cemetery, White or Pulaski Co, AR

Cause of Death: Fatty degenartion of the heart.

Ethnicity/Relig.: Assembly of God church.

Occupation: Farmer

Personality/Intrst: Red hair

Children of BENJAMIN LOWTHER and CLARISSA LEWIS are:

- i. BARBARA<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1866, Missouri; m. SMITH.
- ii. JAMES LOWTHER, b. 1871, MO; m. NORA VERMILLION; b. Mt. Vernon, MO.
- 238. iii. WILLIAM WASHINGTON LOWTHER, b. December 14, 1872, Denison Texas; d. March 05, 1964, Picher, Oklahoma.
- iv. TRUBE LOWTHER, b. 1878, Missouri.
- v. JOHN F. LOWTHER, b. 1879, Missouri; m. EDNA KINNEY; b. Granby, MO.
- vi. JANE LOWTHER, b. 1882, Missouri.
- vii. SAMUEL LOWTHER, b. March 1889, Missouri.

**178.** MARGARET<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*JONATHAN<sup>25</sup>, JOEL<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>,*

*RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born August 12, 1817 in Ohio, and died 1906 in Mineral, Ohio. She married DAVID CANNY, son of MICHAEL CANNY and LOUISA DOTY. He was born Abt. 1809 in Athens, OH, and died 1858 in Athens, OH.

More About MARGARET LOWTHER:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Mineral, Ohio

More About DAVID CANNY:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Mineral, Ohio

Child of MARGARET LOWTHER and DAVID CANNY is:

- i. SAMANTHA P.<sup>27</sup> CANNY, b. Abt. 1838, Ohio; d. February 17, 1898; m. JAMES PICKET DOTY, August 12, 1856, Vinton Co. Ohio; b. October 31, 1826, Ohio; d. March 26, 1894, Minera, Ohio.

More About JAMES PICKET DOTY:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Ohio

**179.** JOEL B.<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER (*JONATHAN*<sup>25</sup>, *JOEL*<sup>24</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born December 09, 1826 in Albany, Ohio, and died April 18, 1917 in Albany, Ohio. He married (1) PATIENCE HISSEY July 1848. She was born in Meigs Co, OH, and died December 18, 1879 in Scipo Township, OH. He married (2) MARY ELLEN HOWSON March 16, 1881. She was born September 04, 1845 in Zanesville, OH.

Notes for JOEL B. LOWTHER:

Company G. 116th Regiment of the Ohio Volunteer Infantry on August 14 1862, attained the rank of Fife Major.

Buried in the Alexander-Union cemetery at Hebbardsville, Ohio

More About JOEL B. LOWTHER:

Cause of Death: April 18, 1917 Cerebral Hemorrhage

Civil War: 1862, Union soldier

Occupation: FARMER

Notes for PATIENCE HISSEY:

Buried in the Haning cemetery which is located at the junction of country road 69 and Township road 43 in Alexander Township, Ohio.

More About PATIENCE HISSEY:

Burial: Meigs Co. Ohio

Children of JOEL LOWTHER and PATIENCE HISSEY are:

- i. SAMANTHA JANE<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, b. May 24, 1849; d. January 10, 1897, Atchison Co. MO; m. JOHN DILLIN DOUGLES, August 29, 1867, Meigs Co, OH; b. Meigs Co, OH.
- ii. MARION F. LOWTHER, b. August 13, 1858.

**180.** JEREMIAH<sup>26</sup> FRAME (*SUSANNA*<sup>25</sup> *BRADSHAW, WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *RUTH*<sup>23</sup> *LOWTHER, WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born April 23, 1812 in Bourbon Co , Ky, and died January 20, 1886 in Johnson, Brown Co. Ky.. He married ELIZABETH STADER May 18, 1842 in Green Co Wisconsin. She died March 23, 1888 in Johnson, Brown Co. Ky..

Children of JEREMIAH FRAME and ELIZABETH STADER are:

- i. RACHEL<sup>27</sup> FRAME.
- ii. ANNA FRAME.
- iii. ELIAS FRAME.
- iv. JAMES FRAME.
- v. MARY JANE FRAME.

- vi. JACAB SILAS FRAME.
- vii. DAVID JESSE FRAME.
- viii. CAROLINE ROZELLA FRAME.
- ix. DANIAL FRANCES FRAME.
- x. WILLIAM PATTERSON FRAME.
- xi. JOHN STRADER FRAME.

**181.** JAMES<sup>26</sup> FRAME (*SUSANNA<sup>25</sup> BRADSHAW, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, RUTH<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born July 17, 1820 in Preble Co. Oh. He married ANN CATHERINE STRADER October 12, 1849 in Jordon, Green Co. Wisconsin. She died August 11, 1893 in Porterville, Tulare Co. Ca.

Children of JAMES FRAME and ANN STRADER are:

- i. DAVID PATTERSON<sup>27</sup> FRAME.
- ii. MARY RACHEL FRAME.
- iii. JACOB STRADER FRAME.

**182.** ELIZABETH<sup>26</sup> FRAME (*SUSANNA<sup>25</sup> BRADSHAW, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, RUTH<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born January 18, 1827 in Vermillion Co. Il. She married HARVEY MORRROW March 29, 1847 in Preble Co. Oh..

Child of ELIZABETH FRAME and HARVEY MORRROW is:

- i. LEVINA<sup>27</sup> MORROW.

#### *Generation No. 27*

**183.** HENRY<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, 3RD EARL OF LONSDALE (*HENRY CECIL<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born March 27, 1818, and died August 15, 1876 in Whitehaven Castle, England. He married EMILY SUSAN CAULFIELD 1852, daughter of ST CAULFIELD and SUSANNAH CROFTON. She was born 1832, and died 1917.

More About HENRY LOWTHER, 3RD EARL OF LONSDALE:

Appointed: 1868, Lord Lieutenant of Cumberland and Westmorland

Educated: Westminster School

Succeeded: March 04, 1872, his brother as 3rd Earl Lonsdale

Children of HENRY LOWTHER and EMILY CAULFIELD are:

- i. ST GOERGE HENRY<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, 4TH EARL OF LONSDALE, b. October 04, 1855; d. February 08, 1882, London, England; m. CONSTANCE GWLADYS HERBERT; b. 1859; d. 1917.

More About ST GOERGE HENRY LOWTHER, 4TH EARL OF LONSDALE:

Burial: 1882, Lowther Church, Lowther England

- ii. HUGH CECIL LOWTHER, 5TH EARL OF LONSDALE, b. January 25, 1857; d. April 13, 1944; m. GRACE CICELIE GORDON; b. 1854; d. May 12, 1941.

More About HUGH CECIL LOWTHER, 5TH EARL OF LONSDALE:

Appointed: 1917, Lord Lieutenant of Cumberland

Burial: 1944, Lowther Churchyard, Lowther England

Succeeded: 1882, From his brother the Earl of Lonsdale

More About GRACE CICELIE GORDON:

Burial: 1941, Lowther Churchyard, Lowther England

Made: 1920, C.B.E. for her work in the Red Cross during WW I

239.      iii. LANCELOT EDWARD LOWTHER, 6TH EARL OF LOWTHER, b. June 25, 1867, Wilton Crescent, London; d. March 11, 1953.

**184.** WILLIAM<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, HON., M.P. (*HENRY CECIL*<sup>26</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>20</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER*, SIR, *HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1821, and died 1912. He married CHARLOTTE ALICE PARKE 1853, daughter of BARON PARKE, JUDGE, BT. WENSLEYDALE. She was born 1829, and died 1908.

Notes for WILLIAM LOWTHER, HON., M.P.:

For his London house, William built Lowther Lodge in Kensington Gore (near the Albert Hall), highly acclaimed for its architecture and the first house in London to have a passenger lift. It is now the headquarters of the Royal Geographical Society and still bears the Lowther Arms and monogram on the outside.

It had been a matter of great pride to William and his wife to be present in the gallery of the house of Commons when their eldest son was elected Speaker in 1905.

More About WILLIAM LOWTHER, HON., M.P.:

Educated: Magdalene College, Cambridge

Government: 1841, Diplomatic Service

M. P.: Bet. 1868 - 1885, Westmorland

More About CHARLOTTE ALICE PARKE:

Fact: a talented amateur artist

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and CHARLOTTE PARKE are:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, EARL OF ULLSWATER, b. April 01, 1855; d. March 27, 1949, Campsea Ashe; m. MARY FRANCES BERESFORG-HOPE, 1886.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM LOWTHER, EARL OF ULLSWATER:

Created a Viscount, taking the title of Ullswater because it is the nearest lake to Lowther and was in his constituency. He was the fifth Lowther (if Lord Crofton- change his name from Lowther to Crofton) to be elevated to the peerage.

More About JAMES WILLIAM LOWTHER, EARL OF ULLSWATER:

Appointed: 1895, Chairman of Ways and Means

Created: April 1921, G.C.B.

Educated: Eton, Kings College, London

Elected: June 06, 1905, Speaker of the House of Commons 600 years after Sir Hugh Lowther was elected to the house.

Government: Bet. 1891 - August 1892, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs under Lord Salisbury

Lawyer: 1879, Called to the Bar at the Inner temple

Made: 1887, Charity Commissioner

Notes for MARY FRANCES BERESFORG-HOPE:

Lord Salisbury nice.

- ii. GERALD AUGUSTUS LOWTHER, BT., b. 1858; d. 1916; m. ALICE BLIGHT, OF PHILADELPHIA, USA, 1905; b. 1876; d. 1939.

Notes for GERALD AUGUSTUS LOWTHER, BT.:

The eighth member of the Lowther family to receive this honor since Sir John Lowther II recorded in his account book in 1638 the figure of 800 pounds for the cost of 'the Baronetship'.

His widow erected a memorial to him in the south transept of Lowther church facing the memorial to the 1638 baronet.

On the floor of the Chapel of St Michael and St George in St Paul's Cathedral is a plaque to his memory bearing the Lowther arms with its eight quarters.

More About GERALD AUGUSTUS LOWTHER, BT.:

Created: January 19, 1914, a baronet

- iii. HENRY CECIL LOWTHER, SIR, MAJOR GENERAL, b. 1869; d. November 01, 1940; m. DOROTHY MAUDE ISABEL HARVEY, 1920; b. 1882; d. 1967.

More About HENRY CECIL LOWTHER, SIR, MAJOR GENERAL:

Knight: 1918, by King George V

Made: 1911, C.M.G.

Promoted: October 1913, Lieutenant-Colonet and given the Connand of the 1st Scots Guard

**185.** GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*CHARLES HUGH<sup>26</sup>, JOHN<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born March 10, 1837 in Swillington House, England, and died 1890. He married MARY FRANCE ALICE BINGHAM 1872, daughter of CHARLES BINGHAM, COLONEL R.A.. She was born 1844, and died 1921.

More About GEORGE WILLIAM LOWTHER:

Burial: Swillington, England

Educated: Harrow and Jesus College, Cambridge

More About MARY FRANCE ALICE BINGHAM:

Burial: Swillington, England

Children of GEORGE LOWTHER and MARY BINGHAM are:

- i. HENRIETTA ISBELLA<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, MBE, b. 1873; d. 1950; m. ROBERT LAMBERT, DSO, 1898; b. 1873; d. 1955.
- ii. ELIZABETH IDA LOWTHER, MBE, b. 1875; d. 1970; m. ROBERT WILLIAM WYNN, SIR, BT, KCB, DSO; b. 1862; d. 1951.
- iii. HELEN KATHERINE LOWTHER, b. 1876; d. 1943; m. HUGH DOUGLAS BLACKETT, SIR, BT., 1903; b. 1873; d. 1960.
- iv. EMMA ALICE LOWTHER, OBE, L.G. ST J, b. 1878; d. 1964; m. HENRY JOHN HOPE BARTON, 1903; b. 1873; d. 1951.
240. v. CHARLES BINGHAM LOWTHER, SIR 4TH BT OF SWILLINGTON, b. July 22, 1880; d. January 22, 1949.
241. vi. JOHN GEORGE LOWTHER, COLONEL, C.B.E., D.S.O., M., b. 1885; d. 1977.

**186.** FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*CHARLES HUGH<sup>26</sup>, JOHN<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1838, and died 1918. She married WILLIAM GERARD LYSLEY 1869. He was born 1831, and died 1887.

Children of FRANCES LOWTHER and WILLIAM LYSLEY are:

- i. JOHN LOWTHER<sup>28</sup> LYSLEY, b. 1870; d. 1870.
- ii. CHARLES LOWTHER LYSLEY, b. 1871; d. 1881.
- iii. GERARD LOWTHER LYSLEY, b. 1872; d. 1900, South Africa.

Notes for GERARD LOWTHER LYSLEY:

Killed in action, South Africa.

- iv. FRANCES LOWTHER LYSLEY, b. 1872; d. 1873.
- v. ISABELLA GERTRUDE LYSLEY, b. 1874; d. 1958; m. JOHN HENRY HEIGHAM, REV, 1900; b. 1870; d. 1952.

More About JOHN HENRY HEIGHAM, REV:

Vicar: Bet. 1902 - 1923, Wilton

- vi. WILLIAM LOWTHER LYSLEY, b. 1875; d. 1944; m. GWENDOLINE YOLANDE MATHILDA LOCKWOOD, 1902; d. 1955.
- vii. HUGH LOWTHER LYSLEY, b. 1876; d. 1877.

**187.** CHARLES<sup>27</sup> SHAW (*CATHERINE STANHOPE<sup>26</sup> HADDON, ELIZABETH<sup>25</sup> ATKINSON, HANNAH<sup>24</sup> STANHOPE, MARY<sup>23</sup> LOWTHER, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>,*



*HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1803, and died 1858. He married MARTHA REED 1824. She was born 1804, and died 1864.

Child of CHARLES SHAW and MARTHA REED is:

- i. ELIZABETH CATHERINE<sup>28</sup> SHAW, b. 1824; d. 1898; m. HENRY OWEN, 1852; b. 1820; d. 1887.

Notes for HENRY OWEN:

Great-grandparents of the author, Hugh Owen (The Lowther Family).

**188.** HENRY<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, LT COL. INDIAN ARMY (*WILLIAM HENRY*<sup>26</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>25</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>24</sup>, *HENERY*<sup>23</sup>, *GERARD*<sup>22</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>21</sup>, *LANCELOT*<sup>20</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1862, and died 1925. He married EVELINE MARY ELISE ERSKINE 1896. She died 1958.

Children of HENRY LOWTHER and EVELINE ERSKINE are:

242. i. CHRISTOPHER HENRY ERSKINE<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, BRIGADIER, CB, b. 1897; d. 1976.
243. ii. ROBERT LANCELOT LOWTHER, b. 1900; d. 1962.

**189.** MARY CAROLINE<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM HENRY*<sup>26</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>25</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>24</sup>, *HENERY*<sup>23</sup>, *GERARD*<sup>22</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>21</sup>, *LANCELOT*<sup>20</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1864. She married WILLIAM OTTO DANCHWERTS, KC.. He was born 1853, and died 1914.

Children of MARY LOWTHER and WILLIAM DANCHWERTS are:

- i. HAROLD OTTO<sup>28</sup> DANCKWERTS, SIR, PC, b. 1888; d. 1978; m. FLORENCE MARY PRIDE, 1918; d. 1969.
244. ii. VICTOR HILARY DANCKWERTS, CGM, b. 1890; d. 1944, New Zealand.
- iii. RICHARD WILLIAM DANCKWERTS, b. 1893; d. 1914.

More About RICHARD WILLIAM DANCKWERTS:

Lieutenant: Gloucestershire Regiment

**190.** LANCELOT CHRISTOPHER<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM HENRY*<sup>26</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>25</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>24</sup>, *HENERY*<sup>23</sup>, *GERARD*<sup>22</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>21</sup>, *LANCELOT*<sup>20</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1872, and died 1952. He married EMMA SOPHIA DAVIE 1899. She was born 1866, and died 1947.

More About LANCELOT CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER:

Occupation: Solicitor in Ashted, Surrey

Children of LANCELOT LOWTHER and EMMA DAVIE are:

- i. SYBILLA JESSIE<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1900; d. 1919, Surrey.
- ii. ANTHONY WILLIAM GEORGE LOWTHER, b. 1901; d. 1972.

Notes for ANTHONY WILLIAM GEORGE LOWTHER:

Well known in Surrey archaeological circles and the writer of many articles in local historical journals.

More About ANTHONY WILLIAM GEORGE LOWTHER:

Occupation: Archaeologist

**191.** WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, DR. (*WILLIAM B.*<sup>26</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born February 14, 1809 in West Milford Ritchie Country, Virginia, and died 1881 in Pullman, West Virginia. He married (1) SARA RANDALL 1835 in Harrison Country, Virginia. She was born 1825 in Ohio, and died September 06, 1891 in Pullman WV. He married (2) SARAH ANN AYRES April 20, 1843 in Rirchie Co. WV,

daughter of DANIEL AYRES. She was born in Rockbridge Country, Virginia, and died September 06, 1891.

More About WILLIAM ROBERT LOWTHER, DR.:

Burial: Pullman Cemetary, Pulman WV

More About SARA RANDALL:

Burial: Lowther (Walnut Grove) Cemetary, Holbrook, WV

Notes for SARAH ANN AYRES:

First Birth in Ritchie Co.

More About SARAH ANN AYRES:

Burial: Pullman Cemetary, Pulman WV

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM LOWTHER and SARAH AYRES:

First marriage solemnized in what is now Ritchie Co, WV

By Reverend A.C. Holden

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and SARA RANDALL are:

- i. SARAH<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. D. S. LOWTHER.
- iii. JOHN LOWTHER.
- iv. D. A. LOWTHER.
- v. HANNAH LOWTHER, b. 1840; m. F. PARKER.
- vi. ORVELLA LOWTHER, b. 1845; m. J. NICHOLS.
- vii. MARGARET LOWTHER, b. 1850; m. T. GROVER.
- viii. GEROGGE WILLIAM LOWTHER, b. May 20, 1852, Ritchie Country, West Virginia.

**192.** JULIET<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM B.<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born October 1811. She married (1) WILLIAM LEE WILSON. She married (2) WILLIAM S. WILSON.

Children of JULIET LOWTHER and WILLIAM WILSON are:

- i. JAMES WILSON<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. ERMINE LOWTHER, m. DOTSON.
- iii. MINERVA LOWTHER, m. MALEY.

**193.** LEMUEL E.<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM B.<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born October 25, 1814.

Child of LEMUEL E. LOWTHER is:

- i. WILSON REID<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER.

**194.** NAPOLEAN B.<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM B.<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born October 13, 1815, and died 1906 in Pullman WV. He married MARY JANE IRELAND March 18, 1847 in Tyler, VA. She was born 1828, and died 1906 in Pullman WV.

More About NAPOLEAN B. LOWTHER:

Burial: Pullman Cemetary, Pulman WV

More About MARY JANE IRELAND:

Burial: Pullman Cemetary, Pulman WV

Children of NAPOLEAN LOWTHER and MARY IRELAND are:

- i. AGNES<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, m. E. N. SUIMMERS.
- ii. MANDANE LOWTHER, m. J.W. GRIMM.
- iii. MARGART LOWTHER, m. JAMES HOWARD.
- iv. HELEN LOWTHER, m. SAMUEL FORDYCE.
- v. NEWTON LOWTHER.
- vi. ARMINUS LOWTHER.
- vii. WESLEY LOWTHER.

**195.** JULIA<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM B.<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born October 06, 1817, and died April 17, 1906. She married WILLIAM SMALLWORD WILSON February 16, 1843 in Lewis Co. VA.

Children of JULIA LOWTHER and WILLIAM WILSON are:

- i. JAMES<sup>28</sup> WILSON.
- ii. ERMINE WILSON.
- iii. MINERVA WILSON.

**196.** ROSETTA<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM B.<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born February 20, 1820, and died September 12, 1912 in Pullman, WV. She married GRANVILLE MONROE ZINN September 28, 1843 in Ritchie Country, WV, son of JOHN ZINN and RUTH GANDY. He was born July 09, 1818 in Preston Co, West Virginia, and died July 13, 1894 in Ritchie Country, West Virginia.

Children of ROSETTA LOWTHER and GRANVILLE ZINN are:

- i. WILLIAN G.<sup>28</sup> ZINN, b. Abt. 1847; m. SUSANNA BRADEN, August 11, 1870.
- ii. GEORGE EDWARD ZINN, b. December 23, 1849, Ritchie Country, West Virginia; d. January 26, 1906, Harison Country, Virginia.
- iii. LEMUEL HALL ZINN, b. January 12, 1851, Ritchie Country, West Virginia; d. January 26, 1906, Harrison Country, West Virginia.
- iv. MARGARET ZINN, b. 1853; m. JOHN HARBERT.
- v. JAMES BUCHANAN ZINN, b. December 24, 1856; d. June 09, 1937; m. JOSEPHINE MCCLAIN; b. January 01, 1864; d. July 30, 1947.
- vi. ELLEN ZINN, b. Abt. 1860.
- vii. ALBERT J. ZINN, b. May 1860; m. VIDA A. TAYLOR, April 18, 1889.
- viii. SOPHIA ZINN, b. Abt. 1862.

**197.** CAMBYSES<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM B.<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born January 28, 1822, and died April 03, 1903. He married SARAH SINNETT March 22, 1849 in Ritchie Co. WV, daughter of JACOB SINNETT and ELIZABETH REXROAD. She was born February 22, 1823, and died May 06, 1908.

More About CAMBYSES LOWTHER:

Burial: Harrisville I.O.O.F Cemetery, WV

More About SARAH SINNETT:

Burial: Harrisville I.O.O.F Cemetery, WV

Marriage Notes for CAMBYSES LOWTHER and SARAH SINNETT:

by Rev Thomas Stinchcomb.

Child of CAMBYSES LOWTHER and SARAH SINNETT is:

245. i. SILAS CAMBYSES<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1858.

**198.** MENDANE<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM B.*<sup>26</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born March 22, 1828 in Ritchie Country, Virginia. She married ROBERT J. WILSON November 27, 1862 in Ritchie Co. West Virginia. He was born 1836 in Ritchie Country, Virginia.

Child of MENDANE LOWTHER and ROBERT WILSON is:

- i. MORTIMER<sup>28</sup> WILSON.

**199.** JAMES R.<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM B.*<sup>26</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born June 15, 1832 in Harrison Co. WV, and died April 09, 1928 in Pullman WV. He married HARIETT MCKINLEY March 14, 1861. She was born September 26, 1833, and died 1916 in Pullman WV.

Notes for JAMES R. LOWTHER:

Married by Reverend Stansbury of the Methodist Protestant Church.

More About HARIETT MCKINLEY:

Burial: Pullman Cemetary, Pulman WV

Children of JAMES LOWTHER and HARIETT MCKINLEY are:

- i. LAURA<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, m. ADOLPHEUS LOWTHER.
- ii. FLORENCE LOWTHER, m. ELMER LOUDIN.
- iii. DOLLY LOWTHER, m. THOMAS G. STRICKLER.
- iv. WILLIAM LOWTHER.
- v. ORVILLA LOWTHER, b. 1861; d. 1919, Pullman, WV; m. JAMES W. MINEAR; b. 1840; d. 1927, Pullman, WV.
- vi. ROSETTA M. LOWTHER, b. 1867; d. 1919, Pullman, WV.

More About ROSETTA M. LOWTHER:

Burial: Pullman Cemetary, Pulman WV

**200.** HARRISON<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*JESSE*<sup>26</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born November 20, 1820, and died 1889. He married (1) DORCAS BIRD. He married (2) MARGARET M. HARDWAY November 21, 1847. She was born April 05, 1825, and died June 12, 1867.

Children of HARRISON LOWTHER and MARGARET HARDWAY are:

- i. SARAH GENETTE<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, b. November 21, 1848; d. November 24, 1848.
- ii. MALSENA EMILY LOWTHER, b. May 18, 1850.
- iii. MELVILLE H. LOWTHER, b. December 13, 1851; d. February 21, 1942.
- iv. MARY ALICE LOWTHER, b. March 29, 1853; d. January 09, 1941; m. MARCELLUS SKINNER.
- v. LLOYD LOWTHER, b. June 05, 1854.
- vi. JACOB P. LOWTHER, b. January 27, 1856, Feb 24 1943.
- vii. JESSE LOWTHER, b. February 04, 1858, Harison Country, Virginia.
- viii. MARGARET FLOY LOWTHER, b. November 14, 1862.
- ix. EMILY SUSAN LOWTHER, b. January 24, 1863; d. May 26, 1928; m. ELLSWORTH LOUDIN.
- x. AMANDA JANE LOWTHER, b. April 16, 1864.
- xi. CHARLES L. LOWTHER, b. March 21, 1867; d. September 03, 1955.

**201.** HENDERSON<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM W.*<sup>26</sup>, *JESSE*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1813 in Ritchie Country, Virginia, and died 1858. He married REBECCA STOUT November 23, 1842 in Harrison, VA. She was born 1816 in VA.

Children of HENDERSON LOWTHER and REBECCA STOUT are:

- i. DULIA<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1847.
- ii. LYDIA LOWTHER, b. 1849.
- 246. iii. JAMES SAMPSON LOWTHER, b. 1851; d. 1933.

**202.** JOHN<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1826.

Children of JOHN LOWTHER are:

- i. PRESLEY<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. WAITMAN LOWTHER.
- iii. HENRY LOWTHER.
- iv. FLORENCE LOWTHER.
- v. STEPHEN LOWTHER.
- vi. CHARLES LOWTHER.

**203.** DEXTER L.<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1827. He married ? MORRISON.

Children of DEXTER LOWTHER and ? MORRISON are:

- i. ABE<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. ELLESWORTH LOWTHER.
- iii. DEE LOWTHER.
- iv. WILLIAM LOWTHER.
- v. LOT LOWTHER.
- vi. GEROG E LOWTHER.

**204.** KITTY<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1836.

Children of KITTY LOWTHER are:

- i. MARY<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. CHARLES LOWTHER.
- iii. ABE LOWTHER.
- iv. LOUISE LOWTHER.
- v. ELLESWORTH LOWTHER.
- vi. CORA LOWTHER.
- vii. JOHN LOWTHER.
- viii. GEORGE LOWTHER.

**205.** WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*THOMAS<sup>26</sup>, THOMAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1841, and died 1920. He married M. SNIDER.

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and M. SNIDER are:

- i. MELISSA<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1863.
- ii. EMMA LOWTHER, b. 1865; d. 1900.
- iii. GEORGE LOWTHER, b. 1867.
- iv. MYRTLE LOWTHER, b. 1869.
- v. EDMOND LOWTHER, b. 1871.
- vi. IVY LOWTHER, b. 1874.
- vii. JEHN LOWTHER, b. 1877; d. 1905.
- viii. L. CARROLL LOWTHER, b. 1879.
- ix. WILLIE LOWTHER, b. 1882; d. 1967.
- x. DELTA LOWTHER, b. 1885.

**206.** MARGARET<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*JESSE C.<sup>26</sup>, THOMAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1812 in Wood Country, Virginia. She married (1) ISAAC CUNNINGHAM March 16, 1834 in Wood Co. WV, son of WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM and SUSANNAH HANDYSHELL. He was born September 15, 1813 in Ritchie Country, West Virginia, and died Bef. 1857. She married (2) ICHABOD KIRKPATRICK July 09, 1857 in Ritchie Co. WV, son of THOMAS KIRKPATRICK and MARGARET. He was born October 11, 1815 in Green Country, Pa.

Children of MARGARET LOWTHER and ISAAC CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. SARAH<sup>28</sup> CUNNINGHAM, b. 1836.
- ii. JESSE C. L. CUNNINGHAM, b. 1837, Ritchie Country, West Virginia.
- iii. PHEBE H. CUNNINGHAM, b. 1840.
- iv. SUSANNA B. CUNNINGHAM, b. 1844, Ritchie Country, West Virginia.

**207.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*JESSE C.<sup>26</sup>, THOMAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1815 in West Virginia, and died in Illionis. He married ELIZABETH REESE 1837 in Wood Country, West Virginia. She was born 1806 in West Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY LOWTHER:

Moved to Illinois in 1806

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and ELIZABETH REESE are:

- 247.
- i. MARY JANE<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, b. February 02, 1839, Paarkerburg WV; d. January 07, 1917, Matterson Township, Cook Co, IL.
  - ii. PHEBE LOWTHER, b. 1843, Ritchie Co, WV; m. GILES K. DAWSON, September 16, 1861, Ritchie Co. WV; b. 1838, Jackson Country, Oh.

**208.** LYDIA C.<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*JESSE C.<sup>26</sup>, THOMAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born September 22, 1816. She married JACOB ELLIOT Abt. 1837, son of JABEZ ELLIOT and ELIZABETH WINGER. He was born July 26, 1809.

Children of LYDIA LOWTHER and JACOB ELLIOT are:

- i. JAMES W.<sup>28</sup> ELLIOT.
- ii. FRANCES ELLIOT.
- iii. PHOEBE ELLIOT.
- iv. WILLIAM H. ELLIOT.
- v. JOHN G. ELLIOT.
- vi. ELIZABETH ELLIOT, b. 1845; d. 1945; m. D. TOOTHMAN; b. 1830; d. 1920.
- vii. CHARLES ELLIOT, b. November 30, 1856; d. July 05, 1953.

**209.** JOHN G. J.<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*JESSE C.<sup>26</sup>, THOMAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1821, and died 1855 in Harrisville, WV. He married ELIZABETH Abt. 1840. She was born 1819.

More About JOHN G. J. LOWTHER:

Burial: Poineer Cemetery East of Harrisville, WV

Children of JOHN LOWTHER and ELIZABETH are:

- i. WILLIAM H.<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. HENRY T. LOWTHER, b. 1843; m. FLORA E. HARDESTY, May 18, 1881, Wood Co. Virginia.
- iii. JESSE C. LOWTHER, b. 1845; m. MARY LOVENA KENDALL, October 01, 1882.

**210.** MARY ANN<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*JESSE C.<sup>26</sup>, THOMAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1825 in Ritchie Country, West Virginia, and died 1885 in Ritchie Country, West Virginia. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON HARDMAN August 30, 1849 in Wood. Lewis Country, Virginia, son of JAMES HARDMAN and PHEBE CUNNINGHAM.

Notes for MARY ANN LOWTHER:

Death date must be before July, 1881 as George Washington Hardman married Sofronia Frederick as this time.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON HARDMAN:

Hardman Chapel, east of Smithville, south of router 47, across from CO. Rd. 47/12.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON HARDMAN:

Burial: Hardman Chapel, Smithville, VA

Children of MARY LOWTHER and GEORGE HARDMAN are:

- i. PHEBE A.<sup>28</sup> HARDMAN, b. January 1850.
- ii. ROSA VIRGINIA HARDMAN, b. December 03, 1854, Jackson Country, West Virginia; d. August 23, 1898, Beatrice, Ritchie Country, West Virginia.
- iii. MARIETTA BELLE HARDMAN, b. July 1855, Ritchie Country, West Virginia; m. (1) SYLVANUS B. SMITH, September 03, 1874; b. 1854, Ritchie Country, West Virginia; m. (2) WILLIAM H. HILL, April 18, 1891, Ritchie Country, West Virginia; b. September 1860, Wood Country, Virginia.
- iv. OLIVE CERENA HARDMAN, b. November 22, 1857, Roane Country, West Virginia.
- v. EMMA J. HARDMAN, b. 1859, Jackson Country, West Virginia; d. Abt. 1892, Ritchie Country, West Virginia.
- vi. JAMES A. HARDMAN, b. November 29, 1860, Ritchie Country, West Virginia; m. SAVANAH C. CAMPBELL, February 03, 1884, Ritchie Co. WV; b. October 1865, Ritchie Country, West Virginia.
- vii. JULIA VICTORIA HARDMAN, b. February 14, 1862, Ritchie Country, West Virginia; d. December 05, 1942, Clay Country, West Virginia.
- viii. LILLIE MATILDA HARDMAN, b. May 16, 1864; m. FRANCIS S. MOYERS, December 25, 1884, Ritchie Co. WV; b. Abt. 1859.
- ix. LYDIA MARGARET HARDMAN, b. May 1866.

**211.** MATIDA H.<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*JESSE C.<sup>26</sup>, THOMAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1836 in Ritchie Co, WV. She married (1) MAXWELL LOWTHER. She married (2) DAVID G. MCGREGOR.

Child of MATIDA LOWTHER and DAVID MCGREGOR is:

- i. DAVID G.<sup>28</sup> MCGREGOR II.

**212.** ALEXANDER L.<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, JR (*ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born May 01, 1816 in West Milford Ritchie Country, Virginia, and died March 28, 1903 in Parkersburg, Woods Country, West Virginia. He married (1) MARGARET LOWTHER, daughter of ALEXANDER LOWTHER and SARAH IRELAND. He married (2) EMILY PRUNTY 1838, daughter of JACOB PRUNTY. She was born 1819, and died 1891.

More About ALEXANDER L. LOWTHER, JR:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Parkersburg, West Virginia

More About EMILY PRUNTY:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Parkersburg, West Virginia

Children of ALEXANDER LOWTHER and EMILY PRUNTY are:

- i. M. R.<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, m. L. LAWSON.

- ii. NELSON LOWTHER, b. 1829.
- iii. ROANE LOWTHER, b. 1841, Ritchie Co, WV; m. JAMES EMERY KENDALL, DR, October 16, 1861, Ritchie Co. WV; b. 1840, Ritchie Co, WV.
- iv. SALLIE LOWTHER, b. 1843; m. J. ALLENDER.

**213.** WILLIAM IRELAND<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born August 27, 1818 in Harrison Co WV, and died November 06, 1904 in Pullman, West Virginia 1909. He married (1) JANE MCKINLEY LOWTHER, daughter of JONATHAN MCKINLEY and ELIZABETH RECTOR. She was born in Pennsboro, WV. He married (3) CAROLINE VIRGINIA MITCHELL 1840 in Harrison Co. WV, daughter of WILLIAM MITCHELL and MARAGARET. She was born October 20, 1821, and died September 15, 1885.

More About WILLIAM IRELAND LOWTHER:

Burial: Pullman, West Virginia

More About JANE MCKINLEY LOWTHER:

Burial: Pullman Cemetary, Pulman WV

Comment 1: Widow of Robert Lowther

More About CAROLINE VIRGINIA MITCHELL:

Burial: Pullman, West Virginia

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and JANE LOWTHER are:

- i. ALVIN<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. SARAH LOWTHER, b. 1845; m. A. SOMMERVILLE.
- iii. CORDELIA LOWTHER, b. June 02, 1850; d. March 16, 1864.

More About CORDELIA LOWTHER:

Burial: Pullman Cemetary, Pulman WV

Child of WILLIAM IRELAND LOWTHER is:

- iv. SARAH<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, m. A. BRAY SOMMMERVILLE.

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and CAROLINE MITCHELL are:

- 248. v. OLIVER<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, REV, b. August 23, 1841, WV; d. February 02, 1911, Athens Co. OH.
- 249. vi. SYLVESTER LOWTHER, REV, b. February 18, 1847, Pullman Virginia; d. July 08, 1903.
- 250. vii. ROBERT ALEXANDER LOWTHER, REV, b. August 03, 1851, Ritchie Country, West Virginia; d. February 16, 1906, Fishkill New York.

**214.** JOHN A.<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1821 in Ritchie Country, West Virginia, and died April 03, 1862 in Ritchie Country, West Virginia. He married ELIZABETH A. SINNETT February 17, 1848 in Ritchie Co. WV. She was born 1830, and died 1919.

More About JOHN A. LOWTHER:

Burial: White Oak Methodist Cemetary, near Pullman, West Virginia

Children of JOHN LOWTHER and ELIZABETH SINNETT are:

- i. FRANKLIN<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1851; d. 1902; m. C. WISE; b. 1848; d. 1911.
- ii. WILSON LOWTHER, b. 1857; d. 1897; m. H. GREY.

**215.** JESSE<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1823,



and died 1909. He married H. LESSON. She was born 1827, and died 1911.

Children of JESSE LOWTHER and H. LESSON are:

251. i. GRANVILLE<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1848; d. 1933.
- ii. MARY LOWTHER, b. 1850; m. H. H. BOON.
- iii. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. 1851; d. 1910; m. W. HUNE.
- iv. MARIAN LOWTHER, b. 1854; m. J. WELKER.
- v. ROZETTA LOWTHER, b. 1856; m. J. GLECK, REV.
- vi. CHARLES LOWTHER, REV, b. 1857; m. M. MYERS.
- vii. SARAH L. LOWTHER, b. 1860; m. F. LEGGETT.
- viii. WILLIAM A. LOWTHER, b. 1865; m. M. FOLEY.
- ix. RACHEL LOWTHER, b. 1865; m. W. ELLIS.
- x. VIRGINIA L. LOWTHER, b. 1868; m. W. STROH.
- xi. ARMENTA LOWTHER, b. 1872; m. L. MOSS.

**216.** ARCHIBALD<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1826, and died 1899 in Goose Creek, WV. He married FRANCES JANE MAXWELL November 09, 1848. She was born 1829 in Goose Creek, WV, and died 1904 in Goose Creek, WV.

Notes for FRANCES JANE MAXWELL:

Have two dates for her birth. Second date is Oct 28, 1828 and her death on Jul 22 1892.

Children of ARCHIBALD LOWTHER and FRANCES MAXWELL are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1850.
- ii. SARAH JUDA LOWTHER, b. 1851; m. A. B. WILSON.

Notes for SARAH JUDA LOWTHER:

Middle name could be Judith.

- iii. JOHN FRANKLIN LOWTHER, b. 1855; d. 1925; m. B. CORBIN.
- iv. AMY MARIAH LOWTHER, b. 1857; d. October 05, 1908, Cairo WV; m. WEBB.
252. v. ROBERT M. LOWTHER, b. December 09, 1861; d. October 06, 1927.
- vi. FRANCES JANES LOWTHER, b. June 1864; d. January 03, 1945; m. ROSS WEBB.
- vii. MINTER LOWTHER, b. 1871; d. 1892.

Notes for MINTER LOWTHER:

Died at age sixteen.

- viii. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. February 04, 1871; d. February 08, 1954; m. JOHN SCOTT.

**217.** ROBERT<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born December 09, 1830 in Harrison Co, Virginia, and died September 20, 1876 in Pullman WV. He married SARAH J. MCKINLEY December 30, 1858 in Rirchie Co. VA, daughter of JONATHON MCKINLEY and ELIZABETH.

More About ROBERT LOWTHER:

Burial: Pullman Cemetary, Pulman WV

Children of ROBERT LOWTHER and SARAH MCKINLEY are:

- i. COKELEY<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1851; d. 1900.
- ii. ADDIE LOWTHER, b. 1860; d. 1914; m. G. SIGLER, DR.
- iii. ALICE LOWTHER, b. 1861; d. 1913; m. D. COKELEY.

**218.** ANDREW JACKSON<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1833. He married MARGARET J. HICKMAN.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON LOWTHER:  
Moved to Missouri.

Children of ANDREW LOWTHER and MARGARET HICKMAN are:

- i. MARTHA J.<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1854.
- ii. SARAH A. LOWTHER, b. 1858; d. 1858.
- iii. MARY A. LOWTHER, b. 1860.
- iv. RICHARD A. LOWTHER, b. 1862.
- v. JOHN A. LOWTHER, b. 1863.
- vi. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. 1868.
- vii. CLARA LOWTHER, b. 1870.
- viii. ARCHIBALD J. LOWTHER, b. 1872.
- ix. MAGGIE M. LOWTHER, b. 1874.
- x. ROBERT F. LOWTHER, b. 1878.
- xi. LUTHER A. LOWTHER, b. 1880.

**219.** WILLIAM MAXWELL<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM W.<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1824 in Ritchie Country, West Virginia. He married AMANDA MANN April 1881. She was born 1861.

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and AMANDA MANN are:

- 253.
- i. ERNEST<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER.
  - ii. BESSIE LOWTHER, m. STEPHEN DOUGLASS.
  - iii. CHARLES HERBERT, d. died young.
  - iv. HARRY EDGER, d. died young.

**220.** GRANVILLE L.<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM W.<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born June 01, 1834 in Sisterville WV, and died June 24, 1908 in Sisterville WV. He married (1) ELIZABETH KELLY. He married (2) MARY KREMER February 05, 1870. She was born in Middlebourne WV.

More About GRANVILLE L. LOWTHER:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, WV

Occupation: Saddler and Harness-maker

Children of GRANVILLE LOWTHER and ELIZABETH KELLY are:

- 254.
- i. LLOYD A.<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, b. January 14, 1857.
  - ii. LORENZO D. LOWTHER, b. 1860; d. 1883, Sisterville WV.

More About LORENZO D. LOWTHER:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, WV

- iii. KATHERINE LOWTHER, b. 1865, Sistersville, WV.

More About KATHERINE LOWTHER:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, WV

Children of GRANVILLE LOWTHER and MARY KREMER are:

- iv. ALBERET G.<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER.
- v. FLORENCE LOWTHER, b. 1872; d. 1929.

**221.** JESSE LAWRENCE<sup>27</sup> PETERSON (*MARGARET<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born December 25, 1816 in Stone Coal Creek, Lewis Co. WV. He married MARTHA ANN

ANDERSON. She was born April 05, 1831 in Augusta Co, VA.

Child of JESSE PETERSON and MARTHA ANDERSON is:

255. i. NANCY OLIVIA<sup>28</sup> PETERSON, b. September 24, 1867, Gerorgetown, Lewis Co, WV.

**222.** WILLIAM GEORGE<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*ARCHIBALD<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born February 11, 1839 in Lewis Country, Virginia, and died May 24, 1921. He married (1) MEREDITH LEGGETT. She was born 1848, and died 1934. He married (2) JENNIE OR EMILY JANE KENDELL December 20, 1866. He married (3) EMILY JANE KENDALL December 22, 1866, daughter of RANSOM KENDALL and LYDIA REX. She was born November 22, 1847, and died September 15, 1875.

Notes for WILLIAM GEORGE LOWTHER:

Married by Rev S.E.Steele.

Union soldier in Civil War, 1st Lt, Co G, Fourteenth WV Infantry.

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and EMILY KENDALL are:

- i. GERTRUDE<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. HERBERT LOWTHER.
- iii. MINNIE KENDALL LOWTHER, b. March 1867, Fonzo, WV; d. September 18, 1947.

More About MINNIE KENDALL LOWTHER:

Burial: Harrisville I.O.O.F Cemetery, WV

- iv. LOUIE M. LOWTHER, b. 1872.

**223.** MARGARET CLARISSA<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*ARCHIBALD<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born June 03, 1840, and died 1916. She married THOMAS EMMETT NUTTER November 15, 1864. He was born 1841, and died Abt. 1910.

Notes for MARGARET CLARISSA LOWTHER:

Married by Rev. John Miller.

Notes for THOMAS EMMETT NUTTER:

Civil War 6th West Virginia Infantry transferred to Maulsby's Battery in 1862.

More About THOMAS EMMETT NUTTER:

Burial: Lowther (Walnut Grove) Cemetary, Holbrook, WV

Child of MARGARET LOWTHER and THOMAS NUTTER is:

256. i. F.B.<sup>28</sup> NUTTER, b. 1876; d. 1958.

**224.** ALEXANDER S.<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*ARCHIBALD<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born June 01, 1842, and died June 04, 1917 in Peabody Kansas. He married MARY A. NUTTER November 02, 1865, daughter of CHRISTOPHER NUTTER. She died 1937.

Notes for ALEXANDER S. LOWTHER:

Married by Rev. John Miller.

Co M, 6th West Virginia Infantry Volunteers.

More About ALEXANDER S. LOWTHER:

Burial: Parie Lawn Cemetery, KS

Children of ALEXANDER LOWTHER and MARY NUTTER are:

- i. FRED<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1866; d. 1933.
- ii. SELWIN LOWTHER, b. 1867; d. 1907, Peabody, KS.
- iii. FANNIE LOWTHER, b. 1870; d. 1917, Peabody, KS.
- iv. ORA LOWTHER, b. 1880; d. 1898, Peabody, KS.

**225.** JOHN MARSHALL<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*ARCHIBALD<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born June 01, 1852, and died 1931. He married (1) ANNIE KERSHNER JONES. He married (2) LYDIA K. AMOS December 12, 1872, daughter of HENEY AMOS. She was born 1852, and died May 24, 1905.

Notes for JOHN MARSHALL LOWTHER:

Married by Rev. M. Mcneill.

Children of JOHN LOWTHER and LYDIA AMOS are:

- i. BYRDIE<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. LILLIE LOWTHER.
257. iii. GRACE LOWTHER.
- iv. A. CLAUDE LOWTHER, m. O. GRAY.

**226.** SARAH ANN<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*ARCHIBALD<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born February 23, 1854 in Smithville WV, and died September 09, 1917 in Pullman WV. She married CHARLES W LEGGETT June 15, 1876 in Smithville WV. He was born 1851, and died 1943.

Notes for SARAH ANN LOWTHER:

Married by Rev. J.E. Wasson at Wylde Wood Cottage, home of her brother.

More About CHARLES W LEGGETT:

Burial: Pullman Cemetary, Pulman WV

Child of SARAH LOWTHER and CHARLES LEGGETT is:

- i. LORA<sup>28</sup> LEGGETT, d. White Oak.

**227.** LUCINDA<sup>27</sup> HALL (*MARY ANN<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, JESSE<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1816, and died 1908. She married JESSE MADISON LOWTHER April 23, 1835 in Harrision Co, WV, son of ELIAS LOWTHER and REBECCA COBURN. He was born May 27, 1809, and died November 15, 1855 in Ritchie Country, Virginia.

Children are listed above under (170) Jesse Madison Lowther.

**228.** JOHN C.<sup>27</sup> STARKEY (*SARA SALLY DARK<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, ELIAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1820, and died 1898. He married CATHERINE A. HICKS. She was born 1826, and died 1865.

Child of JOHN STARKEY and CATHERINE HICKS is:

258. i. WILLIAM A.<sup>28</sup> STARKEY, b. 1845; d. 1931.

**229.** JESSE WASHINGTON<sup>27</sup> STARKEY (*SARA SALLY DARK<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, ELIAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*

LOWTHER) was born June 22, 1825 in Harrison Co.. He married MARJARET JAN Y HYDE February 05, 1843.

Notes for JESSE WASHINGTON STARKEY:  
information taken from page 576 History of Upsher Co.

More About JESSE WASHINGTON STARKEY:  
Civil War: Third West Virginia calvey  
Occupation: Carpenter and stone mason

Children of JESSE STARKEY and MARJARET HYDE are:

- i. DANIEL M.<sup>28</sup> STARKEY.
- ii. PETER STARKEY.
- iii. SARAH STARKEY.
- iv. MIFRTHIA STARKEY.
- v. BIRD STARKEY.
- vi. ROBERT STARKEY.
- vii. AMOS STARKEY.
- viii. REBECCA STARKEY.

**230.** ELIAS<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM DARK<sup>26</sup>, ELIAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1843, and died 1905. He married LOUISA WINLAND. She was born 1847, and died 1913.

Child of ELIAS LOWTHER and LOUISA WINLAND is:

259. i. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1866; d. 1942.

**231.** ALCINDA<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*JESSE MADISON<sup>26</sup>, ELIAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) She married W. SEDWICK SMALLWOOD.

Children of ALCINDA LOWTHER and W. SMALLWOOD are:

- i. CORA<sup>28</sup> SMALLWOOD.
- ii. EDNA SMALLWOOD, m. HARRY MURPHY.

**232.** SIMILDE<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*JESSE MADISON<sup>26</sup>, ELIAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1843 in Ritchie Country, West Virginia. She married GEORGE W.F. RANDOLPH.

Children of SIMILDE LOWTHER and GEORGE RANDOLPH are:

- i. S. AVERY<sup>28</sup> RANDOLPH.
- ii. CORA D. RANDOLPH, m. CHARLES G. OGDEN.
- iii. RUBY RANDOLPH, m. ERNEST O. DAVIS.
- iv. MYRTLE RANDOLPH, m. J.B. ROSIER.

**233.** THOMAS H.<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*JESSE MADISON<sup>26</sup>, ELIAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1847. He married (1) ELLEN DAVIS. He married (2) LUCY HEFLIN.

Child of THOMAS LOWTHER and ELLEN DAVIS is:

260. i. DAISY<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER.

Children of THOMAS LOWTHER and LUCY HEFLIN are:

- ii. WILLIAM<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER.

- iii. SUSIE LOWTHER, m. WELCH.
- iv. HURLEY LOWTHER.
- v. CARL LOWTHER, b. 1910; d. 1988.

More About CARL LOWTHER:  
Burial: Harrison I.O.O.F Cemrtrty, WV

**234.** ELIZA<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOESPH<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) She married M LURGER.

Children of ELIZA LOWTHER and M LURGER are:

- i. ED<sup>28</sup> LURGER.
- ii. JOHN LURGER.
- iii. THOMAS LURGER.
- iv. BETTIE LURGER, m. E ZINN.
- v. KALIE LURGER, m. A GRINES.
- vi. SARAH LURGER, m. M FRANCIS.

**235.** ISSAC<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOESPH<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) He married E BURNSIDE.

Children of ISSAC LOWTHER and E BURNSIDE are:

- 261. i. JACOB<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. MARY LOWTHER.
- iii. REBECCA LOWTHER.
- iv. ROBERT LOWTHER.
- 262. v. JOHN H. LOWTHER.
- vi. PETER LOWTHER.
- vii. E. ROSS LOWTHER.
- 263. viii. WILLIAM LOWTHER.

**236.** JOSEPH<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*GEORGE<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOESPH<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) He married (1) HANGER. He married (2) SHAFFER.

Children of JOSEPH LOWTHER and HANGER are:

- i. FRED<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. RAY LOWTHER.
- iii. MONROE LOWTHER.
- iv. ROY LOWTHER.
- v. STANLEY LOWTHER.

Children of JOSEPH LOWTHER and SHAFFER are:

- vi. FRANK<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER.
- vii. LEWIS LOWTHER.
- viii. HENRY LOWTHER.
- ix. EDNA LOWTHER.

**237.** ABBIE<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*JOESPH<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOESPH<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) She married PRINE.

Children of ABBIE LOWTHER and PRINE are:

- i. DAYTON<sup>28</sup> PRINE.
- ii. DORA PRINE MCCLLOUD.

**238.** WILLIAM WASHINGTON<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOEL<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born December 14, 1872 in Denison Texas, and died March 05, 1964 in Picher, Oklahoma. He married IDA MAE MORTON October 1896. She was born September 1878 in Granby, Missouri, and died October 16, 1957 in Picher, Oklahoma.

More About WILLIAM WASHINGTON LOWTHER:  
Burial: G.A.R. Cemetery, Miami, MO.

More About IDA MAE MORTON:  
Burial: G.A.R. Cemetery, Miami, OK

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and IDA MORTON are:

- 264. i. CHARLES HUGH<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, b. January 14, 1898, Granby, Missouri.
- ii. RICHARD BLAND LOWTHER, b. April 25, 1901, Granby, Missouri; d. June 10, 1985.

More About RICHARD BLAND LOWTHER:  
Occupation: Miner

- 265. iii. THELMA LOWTHER, b. January 16, 1903, Granby, MO.
- iv. GLADYS LOWTHER, b. August 01, 1906, Joplin, MI; d. Picher, OK; m. FULTON.
- v. FREN LOWTHER, b. April 21, 1914, Joplin, Mo; d. March 10, 1958, Pitcher, OK; m. (1) JOHN MARQURAND; m. (2) CHESTER WILLIS, Abt. 1933.

#### *Generation No. 28*

**239.** LANCELOT EDWARD<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, 6TH EARL OF LOWTHER (*HENRY<sup>27</sup>, HENRY CECIL<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born June 25, 1867 in Wilton Crescent, London, and died March 11, 1953. He married (1) SOPHIA GWENDOLINE ALICE SHEFFIELD 1889. She was born 1868, and died 1921. He married (2) SYBIL BEATRIX FEETHAM 1923. She was born 1901, and died 1966.

More About LANCELOT EDWARD LOWTHER, 6TH EARL OF LOWTHER:  
Awarded: 1919, O.B.E.  
Burial: 1953, Lowther Churchyard, Lowther England  
Educated: Cheltenham College

Child of LANCELOT LOWTHER and SOPHIA SHEFFIELD is:

- 266. i. ANTHONY EDWARD<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, VISCOUNT LOWTHER, b. September 24, 1896; d. October 06, 1949.

Child of LANCELOT LOWTHER and SYBIL FEETHAM is:

- 267. ii. TIMOTHY LANCELOT EDWARD<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1925; d. 1984.

**240.** CHARLES BINGHAM<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, SIR 4TH BT OF SWILLINGTON (*GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>27</sup>, CHARLES HUGH<sup>26</sup>, JOHN<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born July 22, 1880, and died January 22, 1949. He married (1) RUTH KYNASTON MAINWARING. She was born 1910. He married (2) MARJORIE NOEL FIELDEN 1909. She was born 1884, and died 1925.

More About CHARLES BINGHAM LOWTHER, SIR 4TH BT OF SWILLINGTON:  
Deputy Lieutenant: 1926, Northamptonshire and Denbingshire

Educated: Winchester

High Sheriff: 1926, Northamptonshire

Honors: C.B., D.S.O.

Made: 1948, A Companion of the Bath for his work as Chairman of the Territorial and Auxiliary forces for Denbingshire

Children of CHARLES LOWTHER and MARJORIE FIELDEN are:

- i. DOREEN MARGARET<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1910.
268. ii. WILLIAM GUY LOWTHER, SIR, 5TH BT OF SWILLINGTON, b. 1912; d. 1982.

**241.** JOHN GEORGE<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, COLONEL, C.B.E., D.S.O., M. (*GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>27</sup>, CHARLES HUGH<sup>26</sup>, JOHN<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1885, and died 1977. He married LILAH CHARLOTTE SARA WHITE, HON. She was born 1889, and died 1976.

More About JOHN GEORGE LOWTHER, COLONEL, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.:

Educated: Winchester College

Children of JOHN LOWTHER and LILAH WHITE are:

269. i. GEORGE HUGH<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1912; d. 1976.
270. ii. BRIDGET ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. 1921.
271. iii. JOHN LUKE LOWTHER, C.B.E., b. 1923.

**242.** CHRISTOPHER HENRY ERSKINE<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, BRIGADIER, CB (*HENRY<sup>27</sup>, WILLIAM HENRY<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, JAMES<sup>24</sup>, HENRY<sup>23</sup>, GERARD<sup>22</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>21</sup>, LANCELOT<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1897, and died 1976. He married EILEEN WEBB 1924. She was born 1900, and died 1977.

Child of CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER and EILEEN WEBB is:

- i. GILLIAN EILEEN<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1932; m. GEOFFREY GASKELL HETHERINGTON; b. 1909.

**243.** ROBERT LANCELOT<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER (*HENRY<sup>27</sup>, WILLIAM HENRY<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, JAMES<sup>24</sup>, HENRY<sup>23</sup>, GERARD<sup>22</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>21</sup>, LANCELOT<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1900, and died 1962. He married MELDRED HANNAH SMITH. She was born 1901, and died 1976.

Child of ROBERT LOWTHER and MELDRED SMITH is:

- i. ROBIN ERSKINE<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1928; m. FAY ELIZABETH COOPER; b. 1932.

**244.** VICTOR HILARY<sup>28</sup> DANCKWERTS, CGM (*MARY CAROLINE<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, WILLIAM HENRY<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, JAMES<sup>24</sup>, HENRY<sup>23</sup>, GERARD<sup>22</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>21</sup>, LANCELOT<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1890, and died 1944 in New Zealand. He married JOYCE MIDDLETON 1915. She was born 1887, and died 1988.

Notes for VICTOR HILARY DANCKWERTS, CGM:

Died in New Zealand as Deputy Commander-in-Chief of the Eastern Fleet in 1944.

More About VICTOR HILARY DANCKWERTS, CGM:

Royal Navy: Vice Admiral

Child of VICTOR DANCKWERTS and JOYCE MIDDLETON is:

- i. PETER VICTOR<sup>29</sup> DANCKWERTS, GC, MBE, FRS, b. 1916; d. 1984; m. LAVINIA ANNE MACFARLANE, 1960.



More About PETER VICTOR DANCKWERTS, GC, MBE, FRS:

Geroge Cross: As a Sub-Lieutenant R.N.V.R. in December 1940 for Great Gallantry in disarming 16 land mines in London.

**245.** SILAS CAMBYSES<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER (*CAMBYSES<sup>27</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1858. He married SARA BELLE HARTLINE. She was born 1870, and died 1949.

Child of SILAS LOWTHER and SARA HARTLINE is:

272. i. CAMBYSES WILLIAM<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1888; d. 1965.

**246.** JAMES SAMPSON<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER (*HENDERSON<sup>27</sup>, WILLIAM W.<sup>26</sup>, JESSE<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1851, and died 1933. He married MARGARET F. HALLIDAY. She was born 1854, and died 1912.

Child of JAMES LOWTHER and MARGARET HALLIDAY is:

273. i. OTIS<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1880; d. 1963.

**247.** MARY JANE<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM HENRY<sup>27</sup>, JESSE C.<sup>26</sup>, THOMAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born February 02, 1839 in Paarkerburg WV, and died January 07, 1917 in Matterson Township, Cook Co, IL. She married LEONARD RUSH BOUNDS August 27, 1865 in Clay Co, IL. He was born 1840 in South Carolina, and died in Clay Co, IL.

Children of MARY LOWTHER and LEONARD BOUNDS are:

- i. HENRY J.<sup>29</sup> BOUNDS, b. 1868, Marion Co, IL; m. EVALINE COCHRAN, September 20, 1891.
- ii. CHARLES LEONARD BOUNDS, b. 1870, Clay Co, IL; d. 1936, Effingham Co, IL; m. MARTHA "ELLA" ELLEN HAYNES, September 02, 1894, Effingham Co, IL.
- iii. THOMAS WILLIAM BOUNDS, b. 1873, Clay Co, IL; m. LOTTIE B. BUNYON, April 28, 1898, Lola, Clay Co, IL.
274. iv. LILY MAE BOUNDS, b. August 13, 1876, Clay Co, IL; d. March 02, 1960, Mattoon, Cokes Co. IL.
275. v. GEORGE CARM BOUNDS, b. January 27, 1879, Oskloose, Clay Co, IL; d. January 21, 1961, Whitehouse, Hunterdon Co, NJ.
- vi. MATHILDA BOUNDS, b. December 04, 1881, Clay Co, IL.

**248.** OLIVER<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, REV (*WILLIAM IRELAND<sup>27</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born August 23, 1841 in WV, and died February 02, 1911 in Athens Co. OH. He married (1) Z. SALOAM SOMMERVILLE October 28, 1862, daughter of ALEXANDER SOMMERVILLE and MARY HUSHER. She was born April 07, 1842, and died March 05, 1874 in Pullman, WV. He married (2) DORCAS ANGELICA MAXWELL September 14, 1875 in Guysville, OH, daughter of RUFUS MAXWELL and SARAH BONNIFIELD. She was born January 24, 1859 in ST George, WV, and died October 15, 1942 in Shade, OH.

Notes for OLIVER LOWTHER, REV:

Black hair, Blue eyes

More About OLIVER LOWTHER, REV:

Burial: February 03, 1911, Pullman Cemetary, Pulman WV

Occupation: Methodist Prostestant, Rev

More About Z. SALOAM SOMMERVILLE:

Burial: Pullman Cemetary, Pulman WV

Notes for DORCAS ANGELICA MAXWELL:

Fourth teacher of the Low Gap School in Tucker. Taught two terms from 1874 to 1876 when she was only 15 and 16 years old. married Oliver Lowther.

Black hair and eyes

More About DORCAS ANGELICA MAXWELL:

Burial: Shade, Ohio

Children of OLIVER LOWTHER and Z. SOMMERVILLE are:

- i. LORENZO WILLIE<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, b. February 22, 1864; d. September 01, 1865.

Notes for LORENZO WILLIE LOWTHER:

Possible be listed as Willie

- ii. CLAUDINE LOWTHER, b. November 04, 1865.

Notes for CLAUDINE LOWTHER:

Possible listed as Clauded or Claudine as listed in Bible.

- iii. ALBERT LOWTHER, b. December 04, 1868.
- iv. SARAH A. LOWTHER, b. September 07, 1871; d. January 11, 1910; m. HAAS.

Children of OLIVER LOWTHER and DORCAS MAXWELL are:

276. v. WILLIAM ERNEST<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, REV, b. January 19, 1879.
277. vi. OLIVER FRANKLIN LOWTHER, b. November 25, 1880, Pike Co., OH; d. July 14, 1947, Athens, OH.
278. vii. VIRGINA MAY LOWTHER, b. December 06, 1883.
279. viii. ROBERT PAUL LOWTHER, b. December 08, 1898, Marion Indiana; d. September 19, 1969, Denver CO.

**249.** SYLVESTER<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, REV (*WILLIAM IRELAND<sup>27</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born February 18, 1847 in Pullman Virginia, and died July 08, 1903. He married CYNTHIA ANN PRUNTY February 18, 1869, daughter of FELIX PRUNTY. She was born March 31, 1850, and died 1939 in Parkersburg, WV.

More About SYLVESTER LOWTHER, REV:

Burial: I.O.O.F. Cemetery Parkersburg, WV

Ethnicity/Relig.: Methodist Episcopal, Rev

Occupation: Rev.

Child of SYLVESTER LOWTHER and CYNTHIA PRUNTY is:

280. i. HATTIE<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, d. 1939.

**250.** ROBERT ALEXANDER<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, REV (*WILLIAM IRELAND<sup>27</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born August 03, 1851 in Ritchie Country, West Virginia, and died February 16, 1906 in Fishkill New York. He married ALMA SEARS. She was born April 23, 1856, and died November 08, 1928.

More About ROBERT ALEXANDER LOWTHER, REV:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Methodist Episcopal, Rev

Occupation: Rev.

Children of ROBERT LOWTHER and ALMA SEARS are:

- i. IVA<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, DR., m. FREDRICK W. PETERS.

281.      ii. WILLIAM EARLE LOWTHER.  
           iii. JOHN LOWTHER.  
           iv. HUGH SEARS LOWTHER, b. 1877; m. MARIE LOPEZ.  
           v. EDGAR LOWTHER, D.D., b. 1881; m. M. NICKSON.

**251.** GRANVILLE<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER (*JESSE<sup>27</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1848, and died 1933. He married ELIZABETH BOYCE.

Children of GRANVILLE LOWTHER and ELIZABETH BOYCE are:

- i. ADA L.<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1867; d. 1937; m. H. WILKONSON.  
 ii. CHARLES L. LOWTHER, b. 1876; m. A. MEYER.  
 iii. JOHN L. LOWTHER, b. 1885; d. 1975; m. A. BUSH.  
 iv. MABLE L. LOWTHER, b. 1889; d. 1970; m. ? SCHWARTZ.

More About ? SCHWARTZ:

Rank: Captain

**252.** ROBERT M.<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER (*ARCHIBALD<sup>27</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born December 09, 1861, and died October 06, 1927. He married M. DOUGLAS.

More About ROBERT M. LOWTHER:

Burial: Mount Carmel Cemetary, WV

Child of ROBERT LOWTHER and M. DOUGLAS is:

- i. JESSE W.<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER.

**253.** ERNEST<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM MAXWELL<sup>27</sup>, WILLIAM W.<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) He married GRETA EDDINS.

Child of ERNEST LOWTHER and GRETA EDDINS is:

282.      i. EDGAR<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1916; d. 1973.

**254.** LLOYD A.<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER (*GRANVILLE L.<sup>27</sup>, WILLIAM W.<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born January 14, 1857.

More About LLOYD A. LOWTHER:

Occupation: Superintendant of School, Emporis, Kansas

Child of LLOYD A. LOWTHER is:

283.      i. EUGENE<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER.

**255.** NANCY OLIVIA<sup>28</sup> PETERSON (*JESSE LAWRENCE<sup>27</sup>, MARGARET<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born September 24, 1867 in Gerorgetown, Lewis Co, WV. She married WILLIAM THOMPSON MCKEE. He was born January 12, 1857 in Milan, Sullivan Co. MO..

Children of NANCY PETERSON and WILLIAM MCKEE are:

- i. JOHN<sup>29</sup> MCKEE, m. C.R. MONTGOMERY.
- ii. JESSIE OLIN MCKEE, b. November 09, 1892, Humphreys, Sull Co, Mo.

**256.** F.B.<sup>28</sup> NUTTER (*MARGARET CLARISSA<sup>27</sup> LOWTHER, ARCHIBALD<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1876, and died 1958. He married E. HALL.

Child of F.B. NUTTER and E. HALL is:

- i. EVA F.<sup>29</sup> HALL, b. 1893; d. 1965; m. C. WALTER.

**257.** GRACE<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER (*JOHN MARSHALL<sup>27</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) She married LLOYD MCINTYRE.

Child of GRACE LOWTHER and LLOYD MCINTYRE is:

- i. D.<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, m. WISE.

**258.** WILLIAM A.<sup>28</sup> STARKEY (*JOHN C.<sup>27</sup>, SARA SALLY DARK<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, ELIAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1845, and died 1931. He married MELISSA HIDE. She was born 1852, and died 1870.

Child of WILLIAM STARKEY and MELISSA HIDE is:

284. i. JOHN HENERY<sup>29</sup> STARKEY, b. 1870; d. 1953.

**259.** JAMES WILLIAM<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER (*ELIAS<sup>27</sup>, WILLIAM DARK<sup>26</sup>, ELIAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1866, and died 1942. He married MARY BAKER. She was born 1871, and died 1934.

Child of JAMES LOWTHER and MARY BAKER is:

285. i. JACOB F.<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, b. July 27, 1909; d. July 16, 1992.

**260.** DAISY<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER (*THOMAS H.<sup>27</sup>, JESSE MADISON<sup>26</sup>, ELIAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) She married FRANCIS KEMPER.

Child of DAISY LOWTHER and FRANCIS KEMPER is:

- i. RUTH<sup>29</sup> KEMPER.

**261.** JACOB<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER (*ISSAC<sup>27</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOESP<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) He married F SKIDMORE.

Children of JACOB LOWTHER and F SKIDMORE are:

- i. ORDIE S<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. ORIE LOWTHER.
- iii. MAU LOWTHER.
- iv. ROSIE LOWTHER.
- v. HOY LOWTHER.

**262.** JOHN H.<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER (*ISSAC<sup>27</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOESPH<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) He married M LESTER.

Child of JOHN LOWTHER and M LESTER is:

286. i. RADA<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER.

**263.** WILLIAM<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER (*ISSAC<sup>27</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOESPH<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*)

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER are:

- i. JOHN H.<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. JACAB LOWTHER.
- iii. B.E. LOWTHER.
- iv. EDDIE LOWTHER.
- v. ROBERT LOWTHER.
- vi. ARANDA LOWTHER.
- vii. MARY E. LOWTHER.

**264.** CHARLES HUGH<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM WASHINGTON<sup>27</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOEL<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born January 14, 1898 in Granby, Missouri. He married DELSIE FRANCES O'DANIEL October 04, 1926, daughter of ALEXANDER O'DANIEL and EMMA MARTIN. She died September 08, 1989.

Children of CHARLES LOWTHER and DELSIE O'DANIEL are:

287. i. CHRISTOPHER TEXAS<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, b. July 08, 1927, Hockerville, OK.
288. ii. GERNALD HUGH LOWTHER, b. February 14, 1931, Hockerville, OK.
289. iii. CHARLES WILLIAM LOWTHER, b. May 14, 1934, Hockerville, OK.
290. iv. CAROL DEANNA LOWTHER, b. August 19, 1938, Hockerville, OK.
291. v. LINDA SUE LOWTHER, b. September 19, 1948, Independence, MO.

**265.** THELMA<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM WASHINGTON<sup>27</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOEL<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born January 16, 1903 in Granby, MO. She married FRED HARMON.

Children of THELMA LOWTHER and FRED HARMON are:

- i. PASTY<sup>29</sup> HARMON.
- ii. BETTY HARMON.
- iii. FRED HARMON, JR.

#### Generation No. 29

**266.** ANTHONY EDWARD<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, VISCOUNT LOWTHER (*LANCELOT EDWARD<sup>28</sup>, HENRY<sup>27</sup>, HENRY CECIL<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born September 24, 1896, and died October 06, 1949. He married MURIEL FRANCES FARRAR. She was born 1896, and died 1968.

Notes for ANTHONY EDWARD LOWTHER, VISCOUNT LOWTHER:  
godson of King Edward VII.

More About ANTHONY EDWARD LOWTHER, VISCOUNT LOWTHER:

Appointed: Bet. 1939 - 1945, Lord Lieutenant of Westmorland

High Sheriff: 1930, for Westmorland

Page of honour: Bet. 1908 - 1910, To King Edward VII and to his successor, King George V.

Children of ANTHONY LOWTHER and MURIEL FARRAR are:

- 292. i. JAMES HUGH WILLIAM<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, 7TH EARL OF LONSDALE, b. 1922.
- 293. ii. ANTHONY GEORGE LOWTHER, MBE, b. 1925; d. 1981.
- 294. iii. ANN MARY LOWTHER, b. 1927; d. 1956.

**267.** TIMOTHY LANCELOT EDWARD<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER (*LANCELOT EDWARD<sup>28</sup>, HENRY<sup>27</sup>, HENRY CECIL<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1925, and died 1984. He married SUSAN ANN SMALLWOOD 1977.

More About TIMOTHY LANCELOT EDWARD LOWTHER:

Lieutenant: Royal Navy

Child of TIMOTHY LOWTHER and SUSAN SMALLWOOD is:

- i. MELINDA CLARE<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1978.

**268.** WILLIAM GUY<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, SIR, 5TH BT OF SWILLINGTON (*CHARLES BINGHAM<sup>28</sup>, GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>27</sup>, CHARLES HUGH<sup>26</sup>, JOHN<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1912, and died 1982. He married GRANIA EMERALD SUZANNE DOUGLAS CAMPBELL 1939. She was born 1919.

More About WILLIAM GUY LOWTHER, SIR, 5TH BT OF SWILLINGTON:

High Sheriff: 1959, Denbigshire

Honors: O.B.E.

Lieutenant Colonel: 8th Hussars

Member: Bet. 1962 - 1982, member of Her Majesty's Body Guard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen at Arms.

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and GRANIA CAMPBELL are:

- 295. i. CHARLES DOUGLAS<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, SIR, 6TH BT OF SWILLING, b. 1946.
- 296. ii. GRIZELDA LEONORA LOWTHER, b. 1948.

**269.** GEORGE HUGH<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER (*JOHN GEORGE<sup>28</sup>, GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>27</sup>, CHARLES HUGH<sup>26</sup>, JOHN<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1912, and died 1976. He married SHEILA RACHEL ISABEL FORSTER 1938. She was born 1913, and died 1980.

Child of GEORGE LOWTHER and SHEILA FORSTER is:

- 297. i. JAMES<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, HOLDENBY HOUSE, b. 1947.

**270.** BRIDGET ELIZABETH<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER (*JOHN GEORGE<sup>28</sup>, GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>27</sup>, CHARLES HUGH<sup>26</sup>, JOHN<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1921. She married ROBERT ALISTAIR HENDERSON 1947. He was born 1917.

Children of BRIDGET LOWTHER and ROBERT HENDERSON are:

- 298. i. ROBERT DAVID CHARLES<sup>30</sup> HENDERSON, b. 1948.
- 299. ii. EMMA MARY HENDERSON, b. 1950.

300.     iii. JAMES HENDERSON, b. 1955.

**271.** JOHN LUKE<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, C.B.E. (*JOHN GEORGE*<sup>28</sup>, *GEORGE WILLIAM*<sup>27</sup>, *CHARLES HUGH*<sup>26</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>20</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, *HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) was born 1923. He married JENNIFER JANE BEVAN 1952. She was born 1927.

Notes for JOHN LUKE LOWTHER, C.B.E.:

John Luke Lowther is the tenth member of the family to be selected for the appointment of Lord Lieutenant.

More About JOHN LUKE LOWTHER, C.B.E.:

Appointed: 1984, Lord Lientenant of Northamptonshire

Children of JOHN LOWTHER and JENNIFER BEVAN are:

301.     i. SARAH CHARLOTTE MARGARET<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1954.  
       ii. HUGH WILLIAM LOWTHER, b. 1956; m. AMANDA URSULA GEORGINA VIVIAN, HON..  
       iii. LAVINIA MARY LOWTHER, b. 1958; m. JULIAN EDWARD TOMKINS, 1983; b. 1956.

**272.** CAMBYSES WILLIAM<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER (*SILAS CAMBYSES*<sup>28</sup>, *CAMBYSES*<sup>27</sup>, *WILLIAM B.*<sup>26</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, *HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) was born 1888, and died 1965. He married ESTELLA BROWN. She was born 1890, and died 1950.

Child of CAMBYSES LOWTHER and ESTELLA BROWN is:

302.     i. HOMER BROWN<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1924; d. 1986.

**273.** OTIS<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER (*JAMES SAMPSON*<sup>28</sup>, *HENDERSON*<sup>27</sup>, *WILLIAM W.*<sup>26</sup>, *JESSE*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, *HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) was born 1880, and died 1963. He married EVA SWISHER. She was born 1895, and died 1976.

Children of OTIS LOWTHER and EVA SWISHER are:

- i. EDGAR SWISHER<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1915; m. FRED A COGAR.  
       ii. MARY ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. 1916; m. WILLIAM SHEPHERD; b. 1910; d. 1981.  
303.     iii. ROBERT LEE LOWTHER, b. 1918; d. 1996.

**274.** LILY MAE<sup>29</sup> BOUNDS (*MARY JANE*<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, *WILLIAM HENRY*<sup>27</sup>, *JESSE C.*<sup>26</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, *HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) was born August 13, 1876 in Clay Co, IL, and died March 02, 1960 in Mattoon, Cokes Co. IL. She married BARRY LOWDER November 10, 1897 in Lola, Clay Co, IL.

Child of LILY BOUNDS and BARRY LOWDER is:

304.     i. OLLIE A.<sup>30</sup> LOWDER.

**275.** GEORGE CARM<sup>29</sup> BOUNDS (*MARY JANE*<sup>28</sup> LOWTHER, *WILLIAM HENRY*<sup>27</sup>, *JESSE C.*<sup>26</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, *HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) was born January 27, 1879 in Oskloose, Clay Co, IL, and died January 21, 1961 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon Co, NJ. He married LULA MAY NAAB March 16, 1923 in Springfield, IL, daughter of PETER NAAB and LSURA EPPERSON. She was born December 21, 1896 in Champaign, IL, and died June 25, 1984 in Somerville, NJ.

Children of GEORGE BOUNDS and LULA NAAB are:

- i. ELMA GRACE RILEY<sup>30</sup> BOUNDS, b. January 02, 1917, Lerna, IL; m. WILLIAM FRANCES PETERVARY, October 10, 1937, Newark, NJ.
- ii. RICHARD FRANCES RILEY BOUNDS, b. April 16, 1918, Lerna, Cokes Co, IL; d. July 01, 1976, Livingston, Essex Co, IL; m. VIOLET ROSS CHENARD, January 21, 1939, Newark, NJ.
- iii. WILLIAM DUANE BOUNDS, b. February 10, 1924, Springfield, IL; d. April 30, 1991, Hookstown, Beaver Co, PA; m. ETHEL MARIE PITTENGER, May 18, 1946, Mountainside, Union Co, NJ.
- iv. MARY LAVONNE BOUNDS, b. February 07, 1925, Mattoon, Coke Co, IL; d. February 17, 1946, Newark, NJ; m. JAMES BROOKS CUNNINGHAM.
- v. JOHN CARM BOUNDS, b. June 04, 1926, Springfield, IL; d. November 16, 1995, Daytona Beach, Volusia CO, FL; m. MARGARET ELIZABETH SMITH, May 11, 1946, Mountainside, Union Co, NJ.
- vi. SHARON LYNNE BOUNDS, b. September 08, 1937; m. (1) NICOLA "JAMES" YANNETTA; m. (2) EDWARD ALLAN BLOCK.

**276.** WILLIAM ERNEST<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, REV (*OLIVER*<sup>28</sup>, *WILLIAM IRELAND*<sup>27</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>26</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, *HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) was born January 19, 1879. He married STEPHINE ROESCH in Reno, NV.

Notes for WILLIAM ERNEST LOWTHER, REV:

Was a distinguished linguist, able to speak, read, and write ten different languages.

Former pastor of the First Church of Morgantown WV

February 24, 1929 before leaving for Newark, NJ, Preached final sermon in Morgantown, WV.

More About WILLIAM ERNEST LOWTHER, REV:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Methodist Episcopsl Church

Occupation: Missionary

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and STEPHINE ROESCH are:

- i. KATHERINE PERIS<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, b. January 28, 1910, Morthantown, WV.
- ii. HILDEGRADE LOWTHER, b. November 06, 1912, Oran, Africa; d. November 06, 1912, Oran, Africa.
- iii. DORTHEA STEFANIE LOWTHER, b. May 1916, Morthantown, WV.
- iv. JEAN ELIZABETH LOWTHER, b. January 15, 1920.

**277.** OLIVER FRANKLIN<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER (*OLIVER*<sup>28</sup>, *WILLIAM IRELAND*<sup>27</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>26</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, *HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) was born November 25, 1880 in Pike Co., OH, and died July 14, 1947 in Athens, OH. He married MARGARNET DALE MCGREGOR in Guysville, OH, daughter of SILAS MCGREGOR and ELIZA WILLIAMSON. She was born August 18, 1880 in Hightland, WV, and died December 20, 1960 in Shade, OH.

More About OLIVER FRANKLIN LOWTHER:

Burial: 1947, Shade, OH

Cause of Death: LIVER

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Route 2 Guysville, Ohio

More About MARGARNET DALE MCGREGOR:

Burial: Shade, OH

Residence: Rural (Lodi) Guysvile, RD1, Ohio

Child of OLIVER LOWTHER and MARGARNET MCGREGOR is:

- i. HERBERT HOWARD<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, b. May 29, 1919, Guysville, Ohio; d. May 20, 1979, Athens, OH.

More About HERBERT HOWARD LOWTHER:

Burial: May 23, 1979, Shade, Oh

Medical Information: Cancer

Occupation: Supervisor of Maintenance

Residence: RD1 Guysville, Ohio (LODI)



**278.** VIRGINA MAY<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER (*OLIVER*<sup>28</sup>, *WILLIAM IRELAND*<sup>27</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>26</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, *HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) was born December 06, 1883. She married T.W. SHARFELT November 17, 1901 in Southbend, IN.

Child of VIRGINA LOWTHER and T.W. SHARFELT is:

- i. W. MAXWELL<sup>30</sup> SHANAFELT, b. August 29, 1902; m. ERMA ELIZABETH HECHMAN, April 23, 1924, Southbend, IN..

**279.** ROBERT PAUL<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER (*OLIVER*<sup>28</sup>, *WILLIAM IRELAND*<sup>27</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>26</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, *HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) was born December 08, 1898 in Marion Indiana, and died September 19, 1969 in Denver CO. He married KATE HALL September 04, 1940 in Catlettsburg, KY, daughter of WILLIAM HALL and SARA SMITH. She was born September 28, 1911 in Ohoopee, GA, and died December 19, 2000 in Manassas, Virginia.

Notes for ROBERT PAUL LOWTHER:

1919 Universality Orchestra, Ohio University

1920 Commons Club Ohio University

1920 Wrestling Class, Ohio University

Burial location SEC 7 LOT 172 BLK Fairmount Cemeteey, Denver Co.

More About ROBERT PAUL LOWTHER:

Burial: September 1969, Fairmount Cemeteey, Denver Co.

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Education: 1921 BA Ohio Univ

Event 2: 1920, Wrestling Class, Unio Ohio

Law: Lawyer in New York

Lawyer: October 13, 1927, State of Illinious, Suprime Court of Cook Country to pratice Law

Medical Information: Heart disease, Diabetes

Occupation: Special Agent Dept Of Interior

Personality/Intrst: Checkers

More About KATE HALL:

Burial: December 23, 2000, Cannon Branch Cemetery, Manassas Virginia

Cause of Death: Heart Faliure

Children of ROBERT LOWTHER and KATE HALL are:

305. i. NORMAN WAYNE<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, b. October 01, 1941, Holly Cross Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah.

306. ii. DORCAS LYNNE LOWTHER, b. October 18, 1942, Holy Cross Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah.

307. iii. SARA ROBERTA LOWTHER, b. September 27, 1944, Holy Cross Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah.

**280.** HATTIE<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER (*SYLVESTER*<sup>28</sup>, *WILLIAM IRELAND*<sup>27</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>26</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, *HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) died 1939. She married DR. MARCELLUS ALLEN KENDALL November 27, 1888 in New york City, New York, son of RANSOM KENDALL and CHRISTENED REX. He was born July 23, 1862 in Harrisville, Ritchie Co. WV.

Notes for DR. MARCELLUS ALLEN KENDALL:

Mercantile business in Parkers burg, WV. 1897 elected to the Office of State Treasure and in 1901 appointed as Commissioner of Banking for the state of West Virginia. Connected to the Bown-Kendall mercantile firm.

Child of HATTIE LOWTHER and MARCELLUS KENDALL is:

- i. VIRGINIA<sup>30</sup> KENDALL, m. BRENNAN.

More About VIRGINIA KENDALL:  
Residence: PARKERSBURG W VA

**281.** WILLIAM EARLE<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT ALEXANDER<sup>28</sup>, WILLIAM IRELAND<sup>27</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) He married MARJORIE OVERMAN.

More About WILLIAM EARLE LOWTHER:  
Burial: Fishkill, New York

More About MARJORIE OVERMAN:  
Burial: Fishkill, New York

Children of WILLIAM LOWTHER and MARJORIE OVERMAN are:

- i. WILLIAM BENTON<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER.
308. ii. JANET LOWTHER, b. October 03, 1917, New York, New York; d. September 16, 1995, Mt Pleasant, South Carolina.

**282.** EDGAR<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER (*ERNEST<sup>28</sup>, WILLIAM MAXWELL<sup>27</sup>, WILLIAM W.<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1916, and died 1973. He married MARGARET EVANS in Christian Co. Kn.

Child of EDGAR LOWTHER and MARGARET EVANS is:  
i. CHARLES E.<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1951.

**283.** EUGENE<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER (*LLOYD A.<sup>28</sup>, GRANVILLE L.<sup>27</sup>, WILLIAM W.<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*)

Child of EUGENE LOWTHER is:  
309. i. JAMES<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER.

**284.** JOHN HENERY<sup>29</sup> STARKEY (*WILLIAM A.<sup>28</sup>, JOHN C.<sup>27</sup>, SARA SALLY DARK<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, ELIAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1870, and died 1953. He married MARGARET JANE YEANDELL. She was born 1875, and died 1931.

Child of JOHN STARKEY and MARGARET YEANDELL is:  
310. i. HELEN GOULD<sup>30</sup> STARKEY, b. 1908.

**285.** JACOB F.<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER (*JAMES WILLIAM<sup>28</sup>, ELIAS<sup>27</sup>, WILLIAM DARK<sup>26</sup>, ELIAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born July 27, 1909, and died July 16, 1992. He married ERNESTINE DUNN. She was born March 10, 1915, and died March 20, 2001.

Child of JACOB LOWTHER and ERNESTINE DUNN is:  
i. BYRON WILLIAM<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, b. November 04, 1936; m. MARY ARLINE HASTY; b. February 03, 1941.

**286.** RADA<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER (*JOHN H.<sup>28</sup>, ISSAC<sup>27</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOESPH<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>,*

GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER)  
She married E NEAL.

Children of RADA LOWTHER and E NEAL are:

- i. VIRGINIAN<sup>30</sup> NEAL.
- ii. EDITH NEAL.
- iii. LEONARD NEAL.
- iv. HELEN NEAL.
- v. JUNIOR NEAL.
- vi. JEAN E. NEAL.

**287.** CHRISTOPHER TEXAS<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER (*CHARLES HUGH<sup>28</sup>, WILLIAM WASHINGTON<sup>27</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOEL<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born July 08, 1927 in Hockerville, OK. He married RETA IRENE WILLIAMS July 18, 1948, daughter of GEORGE WILLIAMS and LILLIAN PIUTIMAN.

Children of CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER and RETA WILLIAMS are:

- i. GREG CHRISTOPHER<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, b. July 08, 1958, Kansas City, MO.
- ii. REBECCA IRENE LOWTHER, b. November 23, 1961, Kansas City, MO.

**288.** GERNALD HUGH<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER (*CHARLES HUGH<sup>28</sup>, WILLIAM WASHINGTON<sup>27</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOEL<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born February 14, 1931 in Hockerville, OK. He married JOHINNE LEE WORSHAM.

Children of GERNALD LOWTHER and JOHINNE WORSHAM are:

- i. JERRY JOHN<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. CHARLES MICHAEL LOWTHER.

**289.** CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER (*CHARLES HUGH<sup>28</sup>, WILLIAM WASHINGTON<sup>27</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOEL<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born May 14, 1934 in Hockerville, OK. He married (1) MICKEY NEELEY. He married (2) LINDA.

Children of CHARLES LOWTHER and MICKEY NEELEY are:

- i. RANDOLPH<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. TIMOTHY LOWTHER.

**290.** CAROL DEANNA<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER (*CHARLES HUGH<sup>28</sup>, WILLIAM WASHINGTON<sup>27</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOEL<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born August 19, 1938 in Hockerville, OK. She married (1) GLEN MARTIN. She married (2) JIM WARNOCK.

Children of CAROL LOWTHER and GLEN MARTIN are:

- i. SCOTT<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER.
- ii. JEFF LOWTHER.
- iii. SUSAN LOWTHER.

**291.** LINDA SUE<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER (*CHARLES HUGH<sup>28</sup>, WILLIAM WASHINGTON<sup>27</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>26</sup>, ROBERT<sup>25</sup>, JOEL<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>*)

HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) was born September 19, 1948 in Independence, MO. She married DEBBY BLY.

Children of LINDA LOWTHER and DEBBY BLY are:

- i. MATTHEW<sup>30</sup> BLY.
- ii. CHAD BLY.

*Generation No. 30*

**292.** JAMES HUGH WILLIAM<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, 7TH EARL OF LONSDALE (*ANTHONEY EDWARD<sup>29</sup>, LANCELOT EDWARD<sup>28</sup>, HENRY<sup>27</sup>, HENRY CECIL<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1922. He married (1) CAROLINE SHEILA LEY. She was born 1943. He married (2) TUPPINA CECILY BENNET 1945. She was born 1924, and died 1985. He married (3) JENNIFER LOWTHER 1954. She was born 1932. He married (4) NANCY RUTH COBBS 1963.

Notes for JAMES HUGH WILLIAM LOWTHER, 7TH EARL OF LONSDALE:

Titles granted by George III to Wicked Jimmy in 1797, and the 8th Baronet of Swillington, the title conferred on his direct ancestor the Reverend Sir William Lowther when he kissed King George III's hand on 10 August 1764.

More About JAMES HUGH WILLIAM LOWTHER, 7TH EARL OF LONSDALE:

Created: 8th Viscount and Baron Lowther of Whitehaven

Succeeded: 1953, his brother 7th Earl Lonsdale

Children of JAMES LOWTHER and CAROLINE LEY are:

- i. MARIE LOUISA<sup>31</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1976.
- ii. CHARLES ALEXANDER JAMES LOWTHER, b. 1978.

Children of JAMES LOWTHER and TUPPINA BENNET are:

311. iii. JANE HELEN HARBORD<sup>31</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1947.
- iv. HUGH CLAYTON LOWTHER, VISCOUNT LOWTHER, b. 1949; m. (1) PAMELA COLLEEN MIDDLETON, 1971; m. (2) ANGELA WYATT, 1986.

Children of JAMES LOWTHER and JENNIFER LOWTHER are:

312. v. MIRANDA<sup>31</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1955.
- vi. WILLIAM JAMES LOWTHER, b. 1957.
313. vii. CAROLINE LOWTHER, b. 1959.

Child of JAMES LOWTHER and NANCY COBBS is:

- viii. JAMES NICHOLAS<sup>31</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1964.

**293.** ANTHONY GEORGE<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, MBE (*ANTHONEY EDWARD<sup>29</sup>, LANCELOT EDWARD<sup>28</sup>, HENRY<sup>27</sup>, HENRY CECIL<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHARD<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1925, and died 1981. He married LAVINIA JOYCE 1958.

Children of ANTHONY LOWTHER and LAVINIA JOYCE are:

- i. CAMILLA ANN<sup>31</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1959.
- ii. ARABELLA MARY LOWTHER, b. 1962.
- iii. SARAH LAVINIA LOWTHER, b. 1964.
- iv. THOMAS SCOTT ANTHONY LOWTHER, b. 1966.

**294.** ANN MARY<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER (*ANTHONEY EDWARD<sup>29</sup>, LANCELOT EDWARD<sup>28</sup>, HENRY<sup>27</sup>, HENRY CECIL<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>,*

WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) was born 1927, and died 1956. She married JULIAN PATRICK FANE, MC, COLONEL. He was born 1921.

Child of ANN LOWTHER and JULIAN FANE is:

314. i. DIANA ALISON<sup>31</sup> FANE, b. 1950.

**295.** CHARLES DOUGLAS<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, SIR, 6TH BT OF SWILLING (*WILLIAM GUY<sup>29</sup>, CHARLES BINGHAM<sup>28</sup>, GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>27</sup>, CHARLES HUGH<sup>26</sup>, JOHN<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1946. He married (1) MELAINE PENSEE FITZHERBERT MUSGRAVE 1969. He married (2) FLORENCE ROSE CRAMSIE 1975. She was born 1954.

More About CHARLES DOUGLAS LOWTHER, SIR, 6TH BT OF SWILLING:

Educated: Winchester

Lieutenant Colonel: Commanding the Queen's Royal Irish Hussars

Children of CHARLES LOWTHER and FLORENCE CRAMSIE are:

- i. PATRICK WILLIAM<sup>31</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1977.
- ii. ALICE ROSE LOWTHER, b. 1979.

**296.** GRIZELDA LEONORA<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM GUY<sup>29</sup>, CHARLES BINGHAM<sup>28</sup>, GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>27</sup>, CHARLES HUGH<sup>26</sup>, JOHN<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1948. She married TIMOTHY MICHAEL BELL 1968.

Children of GRIZELDA LOWTHER and TIMOTHY BELL are:

- i. KATHERINE LENORA<sup>31</sup> BELL, b. 1971.
- ii. MATHREW GUY BELL, b. 1974.

**297.** JAMES<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, HOLDENBY HOUSE (*GEORGE HUGH<sup>29</sup>, JOHN GEORGE<sup>28</sup>, GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>27</sup>, CHARLES HUGH<sup>26</sup>, JOHN<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1947. He married KAREN HEALEY WALLACE 1987. She was born 1960.

Child of JAMES LOWTHER and KAREN WALLACE is:

- i. NATASHA JANE<sup>31</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1988.

**298.** ROBERT DAVID CHARLES<sup>30</sup> HENDERSON (*BRIDGET ELIZABETH<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, JOHN GEORGE<sup>28</sup>, GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>27</sup>, CHARLES HUGH<sup>26</sup>, JOHN<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1948. He married ODETTE ANDERSON 1975.

Children of ROBERT HENDERSON and ODETTE ANDERSON are:

- i. CAMILLA ELIZABETH<sup>31</sup> HENDERSON, b. 1976.
- ii. LAURA CATHERINE HENDERSON, b. 1979.
- iii. CELIA HENDERSON, b. 1982.

**299.** EMMA MARY<sup>30</sup> HENDERSON (*BRIDGET ELIZABETH<sup>29</sup> LOWTHER, JOHN GEORGE<sup>28</sup>, GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>27</sup>, CHARLES HUGH<sup>26</sup>, JOHN<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>*,

*HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1950. She married (1) DAVID ASCHAN 1979. She married (2) PAUL IRBY 1982.

Children of EMMA HENDERSON and DAVID ASCHAN are:

- i. CLARE LOSISE<sup>31</sup> ASCHAN, b. 1979.
- ii. ELIZA BEATRICE ASCHAN, b. 1981.

Children of EMMA HENDERSON and PAUL IRBY are:

- iii. RUPERT PAUL<sup>31</sup> IRBY, b. 1983.
- iv. HARRY ROBERT IRBY, b. 1985.

**300.** JAMES<sup>30</sup> HENDERSON (*BRIDGET ELIZABETH*<sup>29</sup> *LOWTHER*, *JOHN GEORGE*<sup>28</sup>, *GEORGE WILLIAM*<sup>27</sup>, *CHARLES HUGH*<sup>26</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>20</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1955. He married SUSAN TUDWAY QUILTER 1978. She was born 1957.

Children of JAMES HENDERSON and SUSAN QUILTER are:

- i. SOPHIE ELIZABETH<sup>31</sup> HENDERSON, b. 1979.
- ii. EMILY ANNE HENDERSON, b. 1981.
- iii. ALICE BEATRICE, b. 1985.

**301.** SARAH CHARLOTTE MARGARET<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER (*JOHN LUKE*<sup>29</sup>, *JOHN GEORGE*<sup>28</sup>, *GEORGE WILLIAM*<sup>27</sup>, *CHARLES HUGH*<sup>26</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>20</sup>, *CHRISTOPHER*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1954. She married HARRY HENDERSON 1977. He was born 1952.

Children of SARAH LOWTHER and HARRY HENDERSON are:

- i. HARRY OLIVER<sup>31</sup> HENDERSON, b. 1979.
- ii. KATIE SARAH HENDERSON, b. 1981.

**302.** HOMER BROWN<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER (*CAMBYES WILLIAM*<sup>29</sup>, *SILAS CAMBYES*<sup>28</sup>, *CAMBYES*<sup>27</sup>, *WILLIAM B.*<sup>26</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1924, and died 1986. He married CHARLOTTE LOUISE HUFF. She was born 1925.

Child of HOMER LOWTHER and CHARLOTTE HUFF is:

- i. SHARON LOUISE<sup>31</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1957.

**303.** ROBERT LEE<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER (*OTIS*<sup>29</sup>, *JAMES SAMPSON*<sup>28</sup>, *HENDERSON*<sup>27</sup>, *WILLIAM W.*<sup>26</sup>, *JESSE*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1918, and died 1996. He married LENA LUCRETIA BURNER. She was born 1917.

Children of ROBERT LOWTHER and LENA BURNER are:

- i. EVA LEE<sup>31</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1941; m. DAVID LEE SCRANGE; b. 1939.
- ii. ELLEN VIRGINIA LOWTHER, b. 1943; m. LEE EDWARD WELLS; b. 1925; d. 1991.
- iii. ROBERT KEITH LOWTHER, b. 1947; m. LINDA KAY POST; b. 1949.
- iv. AGNES ROBERTA LOWTHER, b. 1947; m. (1) WALTER FLANIGAN; b. 1925; m. (2) LARRY ASH; b. 1946; d. 1987.
- v. JEANETTE LOWTHER, b. 1952; m. DONLEY KENT SHULTZ; b. 1951.

**304.** OLLIE A.<sup>30</sup> LOWDER (*LILY MAE*<sup>29</sup> *BOUNDS*, *MARY JANE*<sup>28</sup> *LOWTHER*, *WILLIAM HENRY*<sup>27</sup>, *JESSE C.*<sup>26</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>25</sup>,

WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) She married DORSEY C. MYLER March 14, 1931.

Child of OLLIE LOWDER and DORSEY MYLER is:

- i. VIRGINIA LEE<sup>31</sup> MYLER, b. February 14, 1936.

**305.** NORMAN WAYNE<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT PAUL<sup>29</sup>, OLIVER<sup>28</sup>, WILLIAM IRELAND<sup>27</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born October 01, 1941 in Holly Cross Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah. He married SHARON KAY SULLIVAN July 15, 1961 in Aurora, Co., daughter of DONIVAN SULLIVAN and VIVA RICHARDSON. She was born October 29, 1943 in Danville Illinois.

More About NORMAN WAYNE LOWTHER:

Occupation: Telecommunications

Personality/Intrst: Computers, Family History

US Army: May 31 1979 US Army Retired

Children of NORMAN LOWTHER and SHARON SULLIVAN are:

315. i. MARK WAYNE<sup>31</sup> LOWTHER, b. November 26, 1962, Tachikawa Air Base, Tokyo, Japan.
- ii. MICHAEL PAUL LOWTHER, b. September 21, 1964, Aurora, Co..

Notes for MICHAEL PAUL LOWTHER:

Born in Aurora, (Fitzimons General Hospital, Denver), Co.

**306.** DORCAS LYNNE<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT PAUL<sup>29</sup>, OLIVER<sup>28</sup>, WILLIAM IRELAND<sup>27</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born October 18, 1942 in Holy Cross Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah. She married KAY ROBERT FERRIN May 22, 1965 in Denver, CO. He was born November 26, 1931 in Jackson, WY.

Children of DORCAS LOWTHER and KAY FERRIN are:

- i. DAVID MICHAEL<sup>31</sup> FERRIN, b. March 10, 1969, Denver, CO.
316. ii. SARA KATHERINE FERRIN, b. September 29, 1971, Denver, CO.
- iii. DANIEL ROBERT FERRIN, b. December 25, 1973, Denver, CO.

**307.** SARA ROBERTA<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER (*ROBERT PAUL<sup>29</sup>, OLIVER<sup>28</sup>, WILLIAM IRELAND<sup>27</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born September 27, 1944 in Holy Cross Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah. She married JERRY FERDINANO BUCHHEIM March 12, 1966 in Lakewood, CO, son of JOHN BUCHHEIM and ANNA EKLUND. He was born March 14, 1938 in Scranton, Kansas.

Children of SARA LOWTHER and JERRY BUCHHEIM are:

- i. JON FERNAND<sup>31</sup> BUCHHEIM, b. January 11, 1968, Denver, Co..
- ii. JASON ROBERT BUCHHEIM, b. February 03, 1970, Burley, Idaho.

**308.** JANET<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER (*WILLIAM EARLE<sup>29</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER<sup>28</sup>, WILLIAM IRELAND<sup>27</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born October 03, 1917 in New York, New York, and died September 16, 1995 in Mt Pleasant, South Carolina. She married ROBERT SHELDON WANGER November 1941 in Riverdale (Bronx), New York. He was born January 21, 1915, and died November 07, 1978 in Hastings-On-Huds, Westchester, New York.

More About JANET LOWTHER:  
Burial: Fishkill, New York

More About ROBERT SHELDON WANGER:  
Burial: November 11, 1978, Fishkill, New York  
Mayor: Bet. 1961 - 1975, Hastings-On-Huds, Westchester, New York  
Occupation: Dairyman and President of a wholesale dairy products Co. R Sheldon Wanger, Inc.

Children of JANET LOWTHER and ROBERT WANGER are:

317.       i. BRUCE STANLEY<sup>31</sup> WANGER, b. August 08, 1943, San Deigo, CA.  
          ii. JOAN WANGER, b. September 18, 1945, Hastings-On-Huds, Westchester, New York; m. DAVID SMITH  
              LOW, September 16, 1975, San Francisco, Ca; b. September 17, 1936, Eldorado, Union, Ar..  
          iii. JEFFEY SHELDON WANGER, b. July 22, 1953, Hastings-On-Huds, Westchester, New York; m. DANA KALB.

**309.** JAMES<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER (*EUGENE<sup>29</sup>, LLOYD A.<sup>28</sup>, GRANVILLE L.<sup>27</sup>, WILLIAM W.<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*)

Notes for JAMES LOWTHER:  
State Rep. Kansas House of Rep.

Child of JAMES LOWTHER is:

- i. BECHY<sup>31</sup> LOWTHER, m. GUFOYLE; b. Witchira, Ks.

**310.** HELEN GOULD<sup>30</sup> STARKEY (*JOHN HENERY<sup>29</sup>, WILLIAM A.<sup>28</sup>, JOHN C.<sup>27</sup>, SARA SALLY DARK<sup>26</sup> LOWTHER, ELIAS<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1908. She married WILLIAM WOODBURN JARVIS. He was born 1895, and died 1961.

Child of HELEN STARKEY and WILLIAM JARVIS is:

318.       i. ROBERT JAMES<sup>31</sup> JARVIS, b. 1935.

#### *Generation No. 31*

**311.** JANE HELEN HARBORD<sup>31</sup> LOWTHER (*JAMES HUGH WILLIAM<sup>30</sup>, ANTHONY EDWARD<sup>29</sup>, LANCELOT EDWARD<sup>28</sup>, HENRY<sup>27</sup>, HENRY CECIL<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1947. She married ROBERT CHARLES BENSON. He was born 1952.

Children of JANE LOWTHER and ROBERT BENSON are:

- i. LAURA JANE<sup>32</sup> LOWTHER, b. 1980.  
ii. SOPHIE CAMILLA BENSON, b. 1984.

**312.** MIRANDA<sup>31</sup> LOWTHER (*JAMES HUGH WILLIAM<sup>30</sup>, ANTHONY EDWARD<sup>29</sup>, LANCELOT EDWARD<sup>28</sup>, HENRY<sup>27</sup>, HENRY CECIL<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1955. She married (1) PATRICK DUNNE 1978. She married (2) IAN CRONSHAW 1986.

Child of MIRANDA LOWTHER and IAN CRONSHAW is:

- i. SAMANTHA<sup>32</sup> CRONSHAW, b. 1986.

**313.** CAROLINE<sup>31</sup> LOWTHER (*JAMES HUGH WILLIAM<sup>30</sup>, ANTHONY EDWARD<sup>29</sup>, LANCELOT EDWARD<sup>28</sup>, HENRY<sup>27</sup>,*



HENRY CECIL<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER) was born 1959. She married (1) STEPHEN CHRISTOPHER ERNEST HUNT. She married (2) CHARLES JOHN PATRICK LAWSON. He was born 1959.

Child of CAROLINE LOWTHER and STEPHEN HUNT is:

- i. GEORGE STEPHEN<sup>32</sup> HUNT, b. 1982.

Child of CAROLINE LOWTHER and CHARLES LAWSON is:

- ii. TESS<sup>32</sup> LAWSON, b. 1988.

**314.** DIANA ALISON<sup>31</sup> FANE (*ANN MARY<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, ANTHONY EDWARD<sup>29</sup>, LANCELOT EDWARD<sup>28</sup>, HENRY<sup>27</sup>, HENRY CECIL<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, JOHN<sup>20</sup>, CHRISTOPHER<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born 1950. She married AUBREY ZALK. He was born 1950.

Children of DIANA FANE and AUBREY ZALK are:

- i. HARRY JULIAN<sup>32</sup> ZALK, b. 1978.
- ii. KATIE JULIA ZALK, b. 1983.

**315.** MARK WAYNE<sup>31</sup> LOWTHER (*NORMAN WAYNE<sup>30</sup>, ROBERT PAUL<sup>29</sup>, OLIVER<sup>28</sup>, WILLIAM IRELAND<sup>27</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born November 26, 1962 in Tachikawa Air Base, Tokyo, Japan. He married (1) JANE MAE SHULTZ April 25, 1981 in Manassas, Va., daughter of GERALD SHULTZ and ELIZABETH DAVIS. She was born May 25, 1960 in Wilkes Barre, PA. He married (2) ERIKA FRANCINE THIRKILL August 10, 2002 in Bethel United Methodist Church, Prince William Co, VA, daughter of ERAL THIRKILL and ALDREA PRYOR.

Children of MARK LOWTHER and JANE SHULTZ are:

- i. JESSICA LEIGH<sup>32</sup> LOWTHER, b. December 10, 1982, West Germany.
- ii. KYLE WAYNE LOWTHER, b. June 27, 1988, Ft McClellan AL.

Child of MARK LOWTHER and ERIKA THIRKILL is:

- iii. MYKHAYLA CHEYENNE<sup>32</sup> THIRKILL.

**316.** SARA KATHERINE<sup>31</sup> FERRIN (*DORCAS LYNNE<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, ROBERT PAUL<sup>29</sup>, OLIVER<sup>28</sup>, WILLIAM IRELAND<sup>27</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, HUGH<sup>7</sup>, HUGH<sup>6</sup>, GEOFFREY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, HAMON<sup>3</sup>, DOLFIN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup> LOWTHER*) was born September 29, 1971 in Denver, CO. She married SCOTT ALLEN BARTELL July 17, 1995 in Las Vegas, NV, son of RAY BARTELL and PHYLLIS (BARTELL).

Children of SARA FERRIN and SCOTT BARTELL are:

- i. KATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>32</sup> FERRIN, b. May 11, 1989, Denver, CO.
- ii. KURTIS ALLEN BARTELL, b. September 05, 1996, Poudre Valley Hospital, Ft Collins, Co..

More About KURTIS ALLEN BARTELL:  
Burial: September 05, 1996

**317.** BRUCE STANLEY<sup>31</sup> WANGER (*JANET<sup>30</sup> LOWTHER, WILLIAM EARLE<sup>29</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER<sup>28</sup>, WILLIAM IRELAND<sup>27</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>26</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>25</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>24</sup>, ROBERT<sup>23</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>22</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>21</sup>, GEORGE<sup>20</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>19</sup>, RICHAND<sup>18</sup>, HUGH<sup>17</sup>, JOHN<sup>16</sup>, HUGH<sup>15</sup>, HUGH<sup>14</sup>, HUGH<sup>13</sup>, HUGH<sup>12</sup>, ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup> DE LOWTHER, SIR, HUGH<sup>9</sup>,*

*HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born August 08, 1943 in San Deigo, CA. He married ELIZABETH WINSLOW October 04, 1975.

Children of BRUCE WANGER and ELIZABETH WINSLOW are:

- i. SAGE ELIZABETH<sup>32</sup> WANGER.
- ii. ALEXANDER WINSLOW WANGER.

**318.** ROBERT JAMES<sup>31</sup> JARVIS (*HELEN GOULD*<sup>30</sup> *STARKEY*, *JOHN HENERY*<sup>29</sup>, *WILLIAM A.*<sup>28</sup>, *JOHN C.*<sup>27</sup>, *SARA SALLY DARK*<sup>26</sup> *LOWTHER*, *ELIAS*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER*, *SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1935. He married JO ANN HELEN RIBARITSCH. She was born 1937.

Child of ROBERT JARVIS and JO RIBARITSCH is:

319.        i. ROBERTA JO ANN<sup>32</sup> JRVIS, b. 1958.

*Generation No. 32*

**319.** ROBERTA JO ANN<sup>32</sup> JRVIS (*ROBERT JAMES*<sup>31</sup> *JARVIS*, *HELEN GOULD*<sup>30</sup> *STARKEY*, *JOHN HENERY*<sup>29</sup>, *WILLIAM A.*<sup>28</sup>, *JOHN C.*<sup>27</sup>, *SARA SALLY DARK*<sup>26</sup> *LOWTHER*, *ELIAS*<sup>25</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>24</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>23</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>22</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>21</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>20</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>19</sup>, *RICHAND*<sup>18</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>17</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>16</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>15</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>14</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>13</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>12</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup> *DE LOWTHER*, *SIR, HUGH*<sup>9</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>8</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>6</sup>, *GEOFFREY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *HAMON*<sup>3</sup>, *DOLFIN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup> *LOWTHER*) was born 1958. She married THOMAS JOHN FREEL.

Child of ROBERTA JRVIS and THOMAS FREEL is:

- i. STACY LYNN<sup>33</sup> JARVIS, b. 1985.